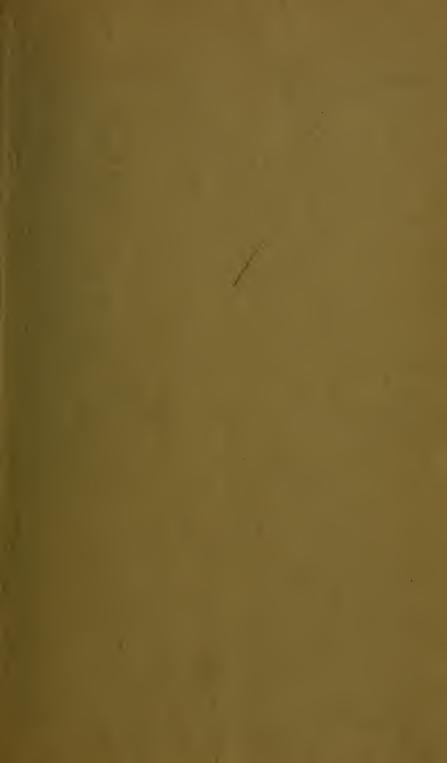
3 9999 06666 410 1















### NOTES

OF

### TERRY FAMILIES,

IN THE

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAINLY DESCENDED FROM

Samuel, of Springfield, Mass.,

BUT INCLUDING ALSO SOME DESCENDED FROM

STEPHEN, OF WINDSOR, CONN.,
THOMAS, OF FREETOWN, MASS.,

AND OTHERS.

By STEPHEN TERRY, A.M.,
Member of Conn. Historical Society.

2410

HARTFORD, CONN.:

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.

1887.

3.18,558. Bruy 24.1887

#### PREFACE.

The gathering of the material from which this book is made, has occupied a portion of my leisure hours, at irregular intervals, during a score or more of years; but it was only within a much shorter time that I decided upon its publication.

Although much of what appears in these pages is merely compilation, it is impossible for me to indicate, except in a general way, the persons to whom and the books to which I am indebted. I have made free use of the many genealogical works in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society in this city, and in the contiguous Watkinson Library; I have also had access to the much larger collection of similar works in the library of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston, and to its invaluable quarterly magazine; I have made personal examination of public records in Enfield, Lebanon, Willimantic, Somers, Windsor, Simsbury, and Hartford, in Connecticut; in Springfield, West Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, Westfield, New Marlborough, Sheffield, Great Barrington, and Pittsfield, in Massachusetts; in Bellows Falls, Vermont, and in Cooperstown, New York. I have had examinations made for me amongst the United States Old War Pension Records in Washington, and elsewhere, and I have visited numerous burying-grounds, copying inscriptions, and transcribed the records from many family Bibles.

My nephew, Mr. Henry K. Terry (page 190), of London, England, has had examinations made among the Canterbury Wills, and among the books and papers of the British Museum, State Paper Office, Goldsmiths' Hall, and Somerset House, in London, and the records of the neighboring parishes of Old Barnet, New Barnet, East Barnet, Fryern Barnet, Monken Hadley, Whetstone, Totteridge, Bushey, and Enfield, the results of which he had privately printed in a little book entitled "The English Founders of the Terry Family." Although his investigations have not been

fruitful in results, it is a satisfaction to have had them made. and Mr. Terry is justly entitled to the thanks of all American Terrys for what he has done in the matter.

My principal aim has been to collect the records of the descendants of Samuel Terry of Springfield; but in so doing I have incidentally and necessarily acquired a good deal of information about other families of Terrys, which I have incorporated into my book, deeming it too valuable not to be made accessible to other inquirers.

I should have been glad to have inserted longer biographical sketches of many of the members of these families, and particularly so to have noted more fully their military and naval services. This I may still do in a future revision. That I have not done so here, is owing largely to a lack of co-operation on the part of those conversant with the facts or in the best positions to learn them, and to an unwillingness to make a few families unduly conspicuous.

Use has been made of the usual abbreviations, b. for born, d. for died or dead, m. for married, and occasionally other simple ones too obvious to require explanation. Where an initial letter is used for the name of a place, it stands for the place named at the head of that family, or for the last-named place having that initial. In many cases the omission to mention changes of place of living may be supplied, partly at least, by noting in the next generation the birth-places of the children. The sign + signifies that the persons with whose names it is used had children, some account of whom may be found in the next generation, in their regular sequence. Numbers were prefixed to the names mainly for purposes of cross-reference in manuscript, and therefore have not generally been used with names of children known to have died under the age of fifteen years.

The dates in this book, earlier than September 21, 1752 (except such as have been reformed without my knowledge), are stated in Old Style. To find the equivalent dates New Style, add ten days to dates prior to March, 1700, and eleven days to subsequent dates; also, when double-year figures occur with January, February, or March, read the last one only.

I can but regret that my slight knowledge of book-making, acquired in making this one, came too late to be available in its publication.

After having sent my circular and other letters about the country for so long a time, and after having received so many inquiries as to when my book was coming out, I had begun to feel that there might be a growing doubt as to the sincerity of my purpose therein stated; but as this publication will remove that doubt, it is my hope that it may also be the means of procuring for me very much more additional information; and I shall feel grateful to any one for corrections or additions to the work. Should such be received in considerable amount, I probably shall publish it either in additional leaves, or as a supplemental pamphlet, or possibly (and more likely, as I hope) revise the whole book.

In sending information, all names (including middle names) should be written out in full, and pet names and initials avoided. It is my wish to be informed concerning every man, woman, and child whose name is or was Terry, descended from Samuel Terry of Springfield, Mass., and every man, woman, and child of any other name whose mother was such a Terry; and of each I wish to know, the name in full (no initials), the date and place of birth, the date and place of death (if not living), residence, changes of residence (if any), occupation, date and place of marriage, name in full of the man or woman to whom married, if married more than once the same of each marriage, whether it was the first marriage of the person to whom married, the full name of the father and the full maiden name of the mother of the person to whom married, the date and place of birth of the person to whom married, the date and place of death of the person to whom married (if not living), residence and occupation of men who marry into the family, and any special facts, such as military or naval services, offices held in church or state, educational institutions graduated from, inventions, notable deeds, etc., etc.

STEPHEN TERRY.

771 ASYLUM AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN., Feb. 8, 1887.

### CONTENTS.

			Pages.
Introduction,	-		- vii
Samuel Terry of Springfield, Mass., and his described	endants,	-	- 1-233
Putnam County, N. Y., Terrys,	-	-	234-242
Williamstown, Mass., Terrys,	-	-	243-247
Stephen Terry of Windsor, Conn., and his desce	ndants,	-	248-263
Thomas Terry of Freetown, Mass., and his desce	ndants,	-	264-279
Terry Families of the Southern States, -	-	-	280-293
Terrys Unclassified,	-	-	294-308
Appendixes:			
A. An English Family,	-	-	- 309
B. Will of Captain John Terry, -	-	-	- 310
C. Miscellaneous Citations,	-	-	311-314
D. Natural Heirship,	-	-	314-315
Corrections and Additions,	-	-	316-319
Indexes:			
Christian Names of Terrys,	-	-	321-330
Christian Names of Wives of Terry's, -	-	-	331-333
Surnames other than Terry,	-	-	334-343

#### SAMUEL TERRY

OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS. 1650-1730.

Our earliest information about the founder of the family, with some of the records of which the following pages are mainly occupied, is derived from an old "Book of Public Records," now in the possession of the Hon. Henry Morris of Springfield, in which is written the original of the following agreement, with the actual signatures of the parties thereto:

OCTOBER 15, 1650.

Know all men that I Samuell Terry with the consent of my present master William Pynchon of Springfield gent have put myself an apprentice to Beniamin Cooly of Springfield weaver his heirs & assigns to serve him or them in any kind of lawfull Imployment that the said Beniamin Cooly shall command me for and during the space of three years 6 months & some odd dayes from the tyme of the date hereof: In consideration whereof I the said Beniamin Cooly doe bynde myself my heirs & executors to pay unto the said William his heirs or assigns the some of nine pounde viz fifty shills at the 10 day of Aprill next 1651 and fifty shillinge more at the 10 day of Aprill 1652 & fifty shillinge more at the 10 day of Aprill 1653 & thirty shilling the 10 of Aprill 1654 at the house of the said Mr Pynchon in good & merchantable wheat at five shillinge p bushell or in some merchantable pease at three shillinge p bushell moreover I the said Beniamin Cooly doe bynde myself my heirs & assigns to pay unto the said Samuell Terry now assigned &

set over unto me as abovesaid, fifty shillinge in merchantable wheat & pease at the prise abovesaid for the first years service & fifty shillinge for the 2d year & fifty shillinge for the 3d year & for the last half year & some odd dayes thirty & five shillinge & also in the said space to find the said Samuell Terry meat drink & lodging fitting as servants ought to have: and also I doe here bynd myself to instruct him and teach him the trade of linen weaving according to the use of it in this Towne of Springfield provided he will be willinge & carefull to learn it: And the said William Pynchon doth promise to the said Samuell Terry for his better incouragement to remit his last years service which he is bound by his Indenture made in England to serve him more than is expressed in this present agreement with Beniamin Cooly, & doe also freely give him all the apparell that he hath at present both woolen & linen & doe also promise to give him twenty shillinge more in such necessaries for apparell as he shall call for in his first years service with Beniamin Cooly: & the said Samuell doth bynde himself to be dilligent in service to the said Beniamin & not doing him any damage according to his covenants expressed in his indenture to the said Mr Pynchon which said indenture the said Mr Pynchon doth assigne set over & deliver into the hande of the said Beniamin Cooly for the use & behoof of himself or any of the said persons mentioned in this contract untill the said Samuell shall have performed the said service of 3-y-6 months & odd dayes from the date hereof: & for the Ratifienge of the said agreement the said Mr Pynchon hath entered this agreement in his book of public Records and also all the [indistinct] persons have hereunto set their hands this present 15 day of october 1650

SAMVELL TERRY
the mark of
BENJAMIN B COOLEY
WILLIAM PYNCHON

Witness
RICHARD MAUND
JOHN BENHAM

The three next preceding documents, in the same old record book, are three much shorter agreements, each dated September 9, 1650, of Mr. Pynchon with Hugh Dudly, James Wells, and Edmund Foster, respectively; each of the three men last named being described as "of Barnett," assigning their respective contracts to other persons. Each of these agreements cite original contracts made in England, April 22, 1650, to run nine years from and after the arrival of the parties in this country; and state that their landing at Boston was July 2, 1650. They are not articles of apprenticeship, but contracts for labor for hire.

The Hon. William Pynchon was in England in the spring of 1650, and there made the contracts mentioned; and, doubtless, it was then he took into apprenticeship the boy Samuel Terry, who also may have been of Barnet, a village some eleven miles northward from the heart of London. The boy may have been an orphan, whose parents Mr. Pynchon had known; and it is unlikely that he would have taken such a boy for less than the entire term of his minority; accordingly, we may conclude that he was born about the year 1633 or 1634.\* Almost immediately upon his return to this country, Mr. Pynchon became involved in difficulties with the colonial authorities, on account of the theological views set forth by him in a pamphlet that he had published, and, on

<sup>\*</sup>The late Mr. Savage, in his well-known genealogical dictionary, says of him: 'Said to be brought in 1650, by Pynchon, from Barnet, eleven miles from London, where he was born, April, 1632." Curious to know on what basis this statement rested, I examined his papers, now in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and found that his informant was the late Mr. Henry I. Wright of Hartford, Conn., who cited as his authority the very same old record from which I have taken my facts and drawn my conclusions. The conclusion that Samuel was born in the month of April, from the fact that his apprenticeship terminated in that month, seems hardly warranted, for I think it more likely that the indenture made in England was for the term of an even five years from its date, which probably was about the same as that of the Dudly, Wells, and Foster contracts; it is not impossible that they may have overlapped the time of his majority, and this may have been a reason for releasing the last year of service when assigning to another for a valuable consideration.

that account, left the country the next year, never to return. Probably it was in contemplation of his departure, that he wished to relieve himself from his contracts as above stated.

The next thing known about Samuel Terry is that, January 7, 1654-5, the town of Springfield granted to him ten acres of land on "Chickkuppee Plain," on condition that he remain in the town five years.

In 1658, there was some difficulty about the land just mentioned, owing to conflicting grants and the lack of surveys, when the claim was set up that he had forfeited his title to it by leaving the town.

January 3, 1660-1, he married Ann Lobdell, and this year the town settled with him for his claim to the land aforesaid, by making him a grant a little further north. It is not known who Ann Lobdell was; there was a Simon Lobdell living in Springfield at that time who may have been her brother or other kin, but he could not have been her father, as his family is known, and were under marriageable age.

In 1663, he was granted some land at Worronoco (now Westfield), on the south side of the river; also some land at "Askkanunksuck," by the north side of Agawam River, half way to Worronoco.

In 1664, he was granted some land at Fresh Water Brook (now Enfield, Conn.), he releasing his Worronoco grant. He still owned his land at Chicopee Plain, and his name appeared in a list of the allowed and admitted inhabitants of Springfield.

In 1665, he was granted thirty acres of upland, along by his meadow land, beyond Chicopee Plain.

In 1668, he was one of the signers of a petition to the general court remonstrating against the imposts on the river traffic, established by the Connecticut colony.

In 1670, he and several others were assessed two loads of fire-wood each, for the use of their pastor; a few were assessed one load, and a few three or four loads.

In 1673, he is shown to have been in Springfield, by the record of an arrest he assisted in making while taking his turn as night watch.

In 1678, he was appointed a surveyor of highways.

His name, and that of his son Samuel, appears in a list of persons who took the oath of allegiance, Dec. 31, 1678, and Jan. 1, 1678-9.

In 1681, he took as an apprentice, until twenty-one years of age, John Matthews, an infant of ten months. There is also a mention of him this year as a former constable; and this year, also, his son Samuel received a grant of forty acres of land at Fresh Water Brook.

At this point in his story, 1681, it takes but a very moderate flight of the imagination to get from the foregoing and following facts, a mental view of his surroundings. He was a man about forty-seven years old, living in Springfield, on the west side of Main street, about thirty-five rods north of the present corner of Cypress street; by trade a linen weaver, but also something of a farmer, fairly well-to-do in life, and esteemed by his neighbors; his eldest son Samuel, was a young man of twenty, helping in his father's work, and courting Miss Hannah, the daughter of their neighbor Miles Morgan, whom he married the next year; his son Thomas was a youth of sixteen, his daughter Mary a lass of thirteen, Ephraim a lad of ten, his second daughter Rebecca in her eighth year, and his youngest child Anne large enough to run about and prattle, while little Johnny Matthews a babe in arms, with Mrs. Ann Terry, the good mother and housewife, completed the group.

The next year, 1682, his son Samuel married, and probably soon left the paternal roof to make for himself a new home in Enfield (now in Connecticut), on the land that had been granted him the year before.

In 1683, he had apportioned to him seven acres of land in Enfield.

In May, 1684, his wife died, as did also, a few months later, little Johnny Matthews.

In 1685, he was one of a town committee to establish boundaries between Springfield and adjoining new towns; and the records of the matter speak of him as Serg't. Samuel

Terry; in the discharge of these duties he had the pleasure of meeting his own son, Samuel, Jr., who was one of the Enfield committee.

In 1690, his daughter Mary, who we may presume had been since her mother's death the housekeeper, was married, and a fortnight later, November 19th, he himself married Sarah, widow of John Scott, and daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Lawrence?) Bliss, whose age was a year or two less than his own.

In 1693, he made an agreement to teach the art of weaving to his step-son, Ebenezer Scott, whence it appears that he was still practicing it himself. He was also chosen a constable again this year.

His second marriage proved unhappy; in 1694, he and his wife had parted, for causes which do not appear, and she was granted exclusive administration of the estate of her former husband. Whether they ever lived together again, or where his home was after this, is unknown. It is a tradition in the family, that he lived in Enfield, and it may be that his later years were passed in the home of his eldest son.

Sept. 27, 1705, his wife Sarah died.

In 1730, administration of his estate was granted to his sons Samuel and Thomas, and in the record of the matter, he is called "husbandman," "formerly of Springfield." This was doubtless the year of his death.

In a few other instances his name appears on the ancient records, but nothing more has been found of importance or shedding additional light on his career.

He signed his name with a free hand as one much in the habit of writing, when many of his neighbors could neither read nor write; which fact, taken in connection with other facts stated, renders it probable that he was better taught than most boys, and better educated than most men of his time. Men who attain so great age as he, are apt to be of good size, with long bodies, large features, and much physical strength.

It is the unanimous testimony of historians, that in those early days, the holding of any public office was a mark of distinction; that of constable was specially so, and surveyors of highways and boundary committees, must have been selected for their fitness; military office, in those times of peril from Indian uprisings and massacres, was an unmistakable mark of the confidence of his fellowmen in his ability and bravery.

Diligent searches of parish and probate records, in Barnet, Enfield, and elsewhere in England, conducted by Mr. H. K. Terry, now of London, have failed to discover any trace of this Samuel Terry, prior to his appearance in New England, in 1650. From a little book published by him, entitled "The English Founders of the Terry Family," embodying the results of his investigations, is taken the following extract. "There are four places named Barnet now,—Old Barnet, New Barnet, East Barnet, and Fryern Barnet. Close by are also Monken Hadley, Whetstone, Totteridge, and Bushy. At three of those named Barnet, we found traces of the Terry family in existence, two hundred and fifty years ago; and a family of that surname, though no relation that we are aware of, resides near Barnet at the present time."

#### FIRST GENERATION.

Family of SAMUEL (the immigrant) and Ann (Lobdell) TERRY, of Springfield, Mass.

- 1. Samuel; b. in S. July 18, 1661; d. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 2, 1730–31; m. 1st in S. May 17, 1682, Hannah, dau. of Miles Morgan, who was b. Apr. 11, 1656, and d. Jan. 17, 1696–7; m. 2d in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1697–8, Martha, widow of Benjamin Crane, Jr., who was b. about 1666, and d. in E. May 29, 1743. He settled in E. about 1683, and was a farmer. He held at times such local offices as constable and selectman, and was several years ensign of the local militia, of which he became captain in 1716. He was a man of exemplary piety, prominent in the church, and is styled "gentleman" in the public record of his appointment as administrator on his father's estate.
- **Ephraim**; b. in S. Aug. 26, 1663; d. in S. July 15, 1670, "drowned in ye great river at ye wharf."
- 2. Thomas; b. in S. Mar. 6, 1664-5; was still living July 23, 1743; m. 1st in S. Apr. 21, 1687, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley, who was b. June 29, 1659, and d. Dec. 16, 1720; m. 2d, May 18, 1722, Mary, wid. of a Meacham, of Enfield; m. 3d, Mar. 22, 1735-6, Hannah, wid. of a Chapin, who d. in S. Jan. 27, 1742. He was a farmer, and weaver, and resided, prob., in the northern part of Springfield. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1714, and often held minor town offices. +
- 3. Mary; b. in S. July, 1667; d. before Aug. 10, 1731; m. in S. Nov. 5, 1690, *Jeremiah Horton*, *Jr.*, who was b. Nov. 22, 1665. They lived in S. +
  - -Rebecca; b. in S. July 25, 1669; d. Aug. 18, 1670.
  - A daughter; b. and d. in S. Dec. 12, 1670.

- 4. Ephraim; b. in S. Feb. 3, 1671-2; d. in Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 7, 1760; m. in S. July 25, 1695, *Hannah*, dau. of James and Esther *Eggleston*, of Windsor, Conn., who was b. in W. Dec. 19, 1676, and was living Jan. 28, 1761. He settled in L., prob., about 1707, and was a farmer, and a deacon in the church.
- 5. Rebecca; b. in S. Dec. 5, 1673; d. June 2, 1745; m. in S. Sept. 16, 1691, Abel, son of Abel and Martha (Kitcherell) Wright, who was b. in S. Sept. 25, 1664, and d. in Lebanon, Conn., June 2, 1745. He was a large land owner and man of affairs in L. +
  - Elizabeth; b. in S. Mar. 25, 1677; d. Apr. 2, 1677.
- 6. Ann; date of birth unknown; was living Aug. 10, 1731; m. in S. Jan. 11, 1693, *John*, son of John and Patience (Burt) *Bliss*, who was b. Sept. 7, 1669, and d. in Lebanon, Conn., 1747. They lived in L. +

#### SECOND GENERATION.

Family of SAMUEL (1), AND HANNAH (MORGAN) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- 7. Hannah; b. in E., Nov. 18, 1684; m. in E. Mar. 3, 1706-7, William, son of John Bement, who d. in 1728. They settled in E. +
- **s. Samuel**; b. in E. Mar. 26, 1690. He is named in his father's will, dated Dec. 12, 1730, but nothing is said about his residence. [Mr. Nathaniel Goodwin, in "Genealogical Notes," published in Hartford, 1856, says of him, upon what authority I know not, "went to State of N. Y."—S. T.]
- 9. Rebecca; b. in E. Nov. 15, 1692; she was living in 1730; m. in E. Jan. 5, 1712–13, John, son of John and Rachel Pasco, who was b. Apr. 1, 1687. They lived in E. +
- Twin sons; b. in E. Jan. 6, 1694-5; both d. Feb. 13, 1694-5.

10. Ebenezer; b. in E. Mar. 31, 1696; d. in E. Aug. 2, 1780; m. Mary Helms, who was b. 1702, and d. in E. Apr. 5, 1764. He was a physician, and lived for a time in South Kingston, R. I., but afterwards (about 1722) settled in E., and while that town was still in the Colony of Massachusetts he represented it once or more in the Legislature. He was a man of wealth and prominence. +

#### FAMILY OF SAMUEL (1), AND MARTHA TERRY, OF E.

- 11. Benjamin; b. in E. Oct. 13, 1698; d. in E. Feb. 20, 1795; m. in E. Mar. 29, 1721, *Hannah*, dau. of James and Hannah (Harmon) *Pease*, who was b. 1700, and d. in E. Dec. 4, 1775. He was a blacksmith, and lived in E.
- 12. Ephraim; b. in E. Oct. 24, 1701; d. in E. Oct. 14, 1783; m. in E. Sept. 13, 1723, Ann, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Alice (Adams) Collins, who was b. Dec. 20, 1702, and d. Sept. 10, 1778. She was a great-great-granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony, who came from England in the "Mayflower." He lived in E., and was a tanner and Major of militia. +
- 13. Jacob; h. in E. Feb. 20, 1703-4; d. in E. Apr. 23, 1779; m. in E. May 7, 1730, *Mary*, dau. of James and Hannah (Harmon) *Pease*, was b. 1705, and d. in E. Aug. 15, 1775. He was a farmer in E. +
- Martha; b. in E. Feb. 18, 1705-6; d. in E. Mar., 1705-6.
- 14. Jonathan; b. in E. Nov. 17, 1707; d. in E. Sept. 15, 1793; m. 1738, Sarah, dau. of James and Hannah (Harmon) Pease, who was b. 1710, and d. in E. Dec. 14, 1804. He was a blacksmith in E. In his later years he joined the society called "Shakers" in E. +
- 15. Isaac; b. in E. Apr. 17, 1713; d. in E. Oct. 21, 1782; m. in Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1734, *Margaret*, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret *Downing*, who was b. in S. Mar. 23, 1714. He was a shoemaker in E. +

- FAMILY OF THOMAS (2), AND MARY (COOLEY) TERRY, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
  - Thomas; b. in S. Jan. 28, 1687; d. young.
- 16. Mary; b. in S. Oct. 31, 1689; m. in S. Mar. 9, 1708-9, John, son of David and Margaret Lombard, who was b. in S. Mar. 15, 1684-5, and d. Mar. 17, 1750. They lived in Brimfield, Mass. +
- 17. Anna; b. in S. Feb., 1691-2; m. in S. Feb. 1, 1710-11, Joseph, son of John and Sarah Younglove, who was b. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1682.
- 18. Bethia; b. in S. July 4, 1694; m. in S. Mar. 22, 1720-21, *Henry Burt*. They lived in Brimfield, Mass. +
- 19. Thomas; b. Apr 18, 1698; d. about 1743; m. in S. Jan. 19, 1720–21, *Martha*, dau. of Lazarus and Mary *Miller*, who was b. in S. June 16, 1697. He was a farmer in S. +
- **20. Rebecca**; b. Apr. 21, 1700; m. in S. July 19, 1722, *John Brooks* of S. +
- 21. Samuel; b. Apr. 28, 1703; d. about 1759; m. in S. Jan. 30, 1734-5, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin, who was b. in S. Feb. 18, 1707-8, and d. Jan. 25, 1773. He was a "yeoman" of S., and is said to have afterwards removed to Lower Canada, but more probably went to Vermont. +
- FAMILY OF JEREMIAH AND MARY (3) (TERRY) HORTON, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
- **22.** Jeremiah; b. in S. Oct. 19, 1691; d. in S. July 11, 1713.
- **Nehemiah**; b. in S. Feb. 12, 1692-3; d. in S. Feb. 26, 1692-3.
  - 23. Samuel; b. in S. May 26, 1695.
- 24. Mary; b. in S. Nov. 12, 1697; d. in S. Mar. 6, 1735-6; m. Jan., 1719, *Ebenezer*, son of David and Mary (Clark) *Morgan*, nephew of the first wife of her uncle Samuel Terry, who was b. Mar. 7, 1692. He was a farmer in S.

- 25. Anna; b. in S. May 28, 1700; m. in S. Feb. 7, 1722-3, Samuel Chapin.
- **26.** John; b. in S. Apr. 21, 1702; m. in S. Dec. 28, 1727, Mary Chapin.
  - 27. Esther; b. in S. May 1, 1706.

### Family of EPHRAIM (4) and Hannah (Eggleston) TERRY, of Lebanon, Conn.

- A child; b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 19, 1695-6; d. in E. Feb. 15, 1696-7.
- 28. Hannah; b. in E. Feb. 28, 1697-8; d. in L. Sept. 18, 1768; unmarried.
- 29. Mary; b. in E. Jan. 22, 1701; living Sept. 12, 1775; m. Feb. 6, 1724, *John*, son of Benjamin and Mary *Brewster*, who was b. May 25, 1701, and d. about 1744. They lived in L. +
- **30.** Ephraim; b. in E. Jan. 11, 1703-4; d. in L. Aug. 24, 1797; m. 1st, in L. Jan. 18, 1727-8, *Deborah Bailey*, who was b. Jan., 1708, and d. Aug. 2, 1759; m. 2d, *Mindwell*—, who was b. about 1703, and d. Mar. 27, 1782. He lived in L. +
- **31.** Esther; b. in E. Mar. 9, 1705-6; living Jan. 28, 1761; m. in L. Feb. 19, 1729-30, Stephen Hutchinson. They lived in L. +
- 32. Samuel; b. in L. July 21, 1709; d. Jan. 18, 1798; m. 1st, in L. Feb. 24, 1731-2, Sarah, dau. of George and Sarah Webster, who was b. May 5, 1701; m. 2d, Rachel———. He lived in L. +
- 33. Anna; b. in L. Sept. 12, 1716; d. in L. Feb. 11, 1792; m. in L. Feb. 22, 1738-9, Samuel Seabury, who d. Mar., 1800. They lived in L.
- 34. John; date of birth unknown. His will is dated Oct. 2, 1786. He married a widow Cheesborough, but perhaps she was not his first wife. He may have been that Captain John Terry of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment who

was in the Louisbourg Expedition. He settled in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he had a large grant of land from the British Government for his services. +

FAMILY OF ABEL AND REBECCA (5) (TERRY) WRIGHT, OF LEBANON, CONN.

- 35. Rebecca; b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1692; d. in L. July 3, 1726; m. about 1723, Benjamin Smalley of L.
  - -Samuel; b. in S. July 4, 1694; d. in S. July 10, 1694.
- **36.** Abel; b. in S. Aug. 22, 1695; m. in L. Nov. 7, 1717, *Mary*, dau. of John and Abigail (Birchard) *Calkins*, who was b. in L. 1697.
  - 37. Samuel; b. in S. Dec. 2, 1698.
- 38. Ebenezer; b. in L. Feb. 22, 1700-1; d. in Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 2, 1786; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon and Deborah Newcomb, who d. Jan. 13, 1727; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1728, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Joseph and Rebecca (Adgate) Huntington, who was b. May 25, 1705, and d. Oct. 19, 1775; m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1776, Mary, dau. of a Mason, and wid. of his second wife's brother David Huntington. He settled in Mansfield, Conn., about 1740, where he was a farmer, and a large property owner.
  - 39. Mary; b. in L. Nov. 22, 1702.
- **40.** Ephraim; b. in L. Feb. 29, 1703-4; d. 1758-9, in the French War; m. June 29, 1724, *Hannah*, perhaps the dau. of Nathaniel and Alice *Wood*, of Groton, Conn., and who, if so, was b. Mar. 16, 1704; and d. Mar. 18, 1737. He was a farmer in L.
- **41. Martha**; b. in L. Apr. 12, 1705; m. in L. July 15, 1725, *Nathaniel Holbrook*.
- **42. Jemima**; b. in L. Sept. 24, 1707; m. in L. July 15, 1725, *Eleazer Hutchinson*.
  - **43. Ann**; b. in L. June 4, 1709; m. a *Buell*.
  - 44. Miriam; b. in L. Nov. 14, 1711.
- Benjamin; b. in L. July 29, 1712; d. in L. Aug., 1712.

**45. Benjamin**; b. in L. Mar. 3, 1713-14; m. 1734, Rachel ———.

# Family of JOHN and Ann (6) (Terry) BLISS, of Lebanon, Conn.

- —Ann; b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1694; d. Mar. 27, 1698.
- **46. John**; b. in E. Dec. 25, 1695; m. about 1719, *Hannah Ticknor*.
- **47. Samuel**; b. in E. Dec. 4, 1699; d. in L. Dec. 15, 1761; m. Feb. 21, 1723, *Lydia Ticknor*.
  - **48. Hannah**; b. Jan. 4, 1702.
- 49. Ebenezer; b. in L. Oct. 30, 1709; m. May 4, 1737, Rebecca Colton, of Springfield, Mass.
- **50.** Azariah; b. in L. 1714; m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1736, *Mary Tilden*; m. 2d, *Lydia*, dau. of a *Southworth*, and wid. of a Storrs. He removed to Lebanon, N. H., about 1770.

#### THIRD GENERATION.

# FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH (7) (TERRY) BEMENT, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- 51. William; b. in E. Dec. 26, 1708; m. Phebe Markham.
  - **52. John**; b. in E. Feb. **14**, 1710–11.
- 53. Hannah; b. in E. Apr. 9, 1713; m. 1731, Israel, son of Israel and Mary (Pease) Phelps.
  - **54.** Joseph; b. in E. Jan. 21, 1715–16.
  - 55. Sarah; b. in E. Mar. 6, 1717-18.
  - **56.** Samuel; b. in E. Sept. 26, 1720.
  - 57. Ebenezer; b. in E. Jan. 4, 1722-3.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND REBECCA (9) (TERRY) PASCO, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- —Abigail; b. in E. Oct. 27, 1713; d. in E. Nov. 23, 1713.
  - Rebecca; b. in E. Jan. 11, 1714-15; d. in infancy.
  - **58.** Rebecca; b. in E. Mar. 12, 1717-18.

# FAMILY OF EBENEZER (10) AND MARY (HELMS) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- 59. Ebenezer; b. in South Kingston, R. I., Oct. 29, 1722; d. in E. July 15, 1817; m. 1st, in E. Sept. 10, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Shubael and Sarah Geer, who was b. in E. Jan. 15, 1719–20; and d. Oct. 20, 1757; m. 2d in E., Jan. 17, 1760, Mindwell, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Booth) Pease, who was b. Sept. 6, 1734; and d. Apr. 21, 1823. He was a farmer, in E.
- **60. Dorcas**; b. in E. Apr. 2, 1725; m. Mar. 1, 1753, *Macey Throope*, of Lebanon, Conn., who was b. about 1726; and d. Apr. 21, 1756.
- 61. John; b. Mar. 7, 1726; m. Apr. 11, 1751, Lydia Dilles, of Groton, Conn. It is not known what became of him. +
- 62. Mary; b. Apr. 16, 1728; d. Sept. 9, 1824; m. Rev. Judah, son of Timothy and Prudence (Smith) Nash, who was b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 31, 1728, and d. Feb. 19, 1805. He graduated at Yale College, 1748, became a clergyman, and settled in Montague, Mass.
- **63. Penelope**; b. Feb. 5, 1729-30; m. in E. June 22, 1749, *Thomas Abbe*, *Jr.*, who was b. 1731, and d. 1811. +
- **64. Selah**; b. Mar. 12, 1731-2; d. June 13, 1803; m. in **E.** Mar. 25, 1755, *Michael Terry* (95). He lived in E. +
  - Mehitabel; b. July 5, 1734; d. July 9, 1737.
- **65.** Christopher Helms; b. Mar. 3, 1735–6; d. in E. Aug. 12, 1770; m. in E. Oct. 21, 1762, *Hannah Hale*, of E.,

who was b. about 1734, and d. in E. Oct. 22, 1784. He lived in E. +

- **66. Hiram**; b. Feb. 16, 1737-8; d. in E. Nov. 5, 1782; unmarried. He lived in E.
  - Mchitabel; b. Jan. 6, 1739-40; d. Aug. 31, 1744.
  - 67. Samuel. No further trace.

#### Family of BENJAMIN (11), AND HANNAH (PEASE) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- 68. Hannah; b. in E. Apr. 22, 1722; m. 1741, Parmenus King. He was a carpenter in E. +
- 69. Benjamin; b. in E. June 12, 1724; d. Jan. 25, 1773; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1756, *Hannah*, dau. of Joseph and Martha (White) *Olmsted*, who was b. May 5, 1735, and d. Feb. 18, 1766; m. 2d, *Abigail*, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Goodwin) *Olcott*, of East Hartford, Conn., and widow of David Hubbard, Jr., of Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer in E. +
- 70. Martha; b. in E. Nov. 19, 1726; d. June 15, 1801; unmarried. She lived with her brother Gideon in E.
  - -Asaph; b. in E. July 14, 1729; d. July 14, 1732.
  - Joseph; b. in E. Oct., 1730; d. in E. Aug. 20, 1734.
  - Abel; b. in E. June 23, 1732; d. in E. Aug. 31, 1738.
  - -Asaph; b. in E. Nov. 1, 1734; d. in E. Aug. 20, 1736.
- **71. Gideon**; b. in E. Feb. 18, 1736-7; d. in E. May 30, 1804; unmarried. He was a farmer in E.
  - 72. Submit; b. in E. Jan. 18, 1738-9. No further trace.
- 73. Shadrach; b. in E. Dec. 10, 1741; d. 1799; m. Jan. 16, 1766, Sarah Dewey, of Suffield, Conn. He lived in E. +

### Family of EPHRAIM (12), and Ann (Collins) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

74. Mary; b. in E. Jan. 1, 1723-4; m. Nov. 29, 1739, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Sexton) Pease, who was b. in E. 1719, and d. 1784. They lived in E. +

- 75. Samuel; b. in E. Oct. 18, 1725; d. in E. May 8, 1798; m. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1748, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Ashley) Kellogg, who was b. Oct. 24, 1730, and d. Feb. 11, 1801. He was an inn-keeper in E. +
- 76. Ephraim; b. in E. May 3, 1728; d. in E. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Dec. 30, 1756, *Martha*, dau. of Joseph and Martha (White) *Olmsted*, who was b. Mar. 1, 1737, and d. Jan. 30, 1814. He was a farmer in E. +
- 77. Nathaniel; b. in E. June 3, 1730; d. in E. Feb. 20, 1792; m. July 17, 1764, Abiah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lyman) Dwight, who was b. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 9, 1732, and d. June 14, 1816. He was a captain of militia at E., and the day (Monday) following the receipt of the news of the battle of Lexington, he started for Boston with fiftynine men. He was afterwards a colonel. He lived in E. +
- 78. Anne; b. in E. Aug. 17, 1732; d. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1764; m. 1750, John, son of Samuel and Mary (Ashley) Kellogg, who was b. in W. July 5, 1727, and d. Dec. 27, 1806. He and Mary, the wife of 75, were brother and sister of the half-blood. They lived in W.
- 79. Lucy; b. in E. June 22, 1734; d. in E. Dec. 16, 1811; she is said to have m. about 1759, Daniel, son of Captain Samuel and Mary (Lyman) Dwight of E., who was b. in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 22, 1735. He was a physician and a surgeon in the regiment of General Phineas Lyman, of Suffield, Conn., and d. in the service at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1760. She is also said to have married Joseph Barrett. +
- **80. Elijah**; b. in E. Aug. 4, 1736; d. in E. Nov. 7, 1807; m. Feb. 19, 1762, *Sarah Parsons*, who was b. about 1741, and d. in E. Sept. 20, 1814. Hc lived in E. +
  - —Alice; b. in E. Aug. 23, 1738; d. in E. Sept. 10, 1743.
- **81. Sybil**; b. in E. Aug. 8, 1740; d. June 26, 1775; m. in E. Dec. 10, 1761, *Nathaniel*, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Abbe) *Chapin*, who was b. Dec. 31, 1738, and d. in E. Feb. 11, 1831. They lived in E. +
- 82. Eliphalet; b. in E. Dec. 24, 1742; d. in E. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Dec. 3, 1765, Mary, dan. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary

(Dwight) *Hall*, who was a neice of the wife of 77, was b. Nov. 3, 1745, and d. Jan. 10, 1833. He was a lawyer, and lived in E. He held at various times the offices of Town Clerk, Judge of Probate, Judge of the County Court, and Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Family of JACOB (13), and Mary (Pease) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- **83. Jacob**; b. in E. Feb. 11, 1730-31; was living in 1779; m. in E. Nov. 8, 1759, *Grace North*. He lived in E. +
- **84.** Joseph; b. in E. May 7, 1732; d. in E. Apr. 23, 1809; m. Nov. 16, 1766, *Lucy Treat*, of Glastonbury, Conn., who was b. 1743, and d. in E. Nov. 28, 1831. He lived in E.
- **85.** David; b. in E. Feb. 4, 1734; d. in E. June 12, 1753; unmarried.
- **86.** Mary; b. in E. Oct. 30, 1736; was living 1779; m. Sept. 6, 1764, *Aaron*, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) *Pease.* He was a blacksmith in E. +
  - -Martha; d. in E. Oct. 31, 1739.
  - 87. Martha; b. in E. Feb. 8, 1739-40.
- 88. Daniel; b. in E. Oct. 1, 1743; d. in E. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1770, *Christian Terry* (144). He is said to have had a son who was living in 1831, but who died soon after.
- 89. Ebenezer; b. in E. Aug. 27, 1748; d. in E. Oct. 3, 1838; m. in E. Nov. 1, 1771, Sarah Hurlburt, who was b. 1743, and d. in E. Sept. 26, 1803. He was drafted, in 1776, for three months, to go to New York city in the company of Captain Daniel Perkins, in Colonel Nathaniel Terry's (77) regiment. Early in the spring of 1777 he was drafted into the company of Captain Hezekiah Parsons for three months, to go to Rhode Island during General Spencer's campaign, and was stationed at Bristol. In 1780 he was drafted for two months to go to New London, Conn. He lived in E., and was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

- FAMILY OF JONATHAN (14), AND SARAH (PEASE) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
- Jonathan; b. in E. Dec. 16, 1738; d. in E. Apr. 30, 1740.
  - 90. Jonathan; b. in E. Feb. 13, 1740-41.
- -- Asaph; b. in E. Mar. 8, 1742-3; d. in E. Mar. 29, 1742-3.
- 91. Sarah; b. in E. Jan. 31, 1743-4; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 29, 1805; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Elijah, son of Joseph and Martha (White) Olmsted, who was b. May 1, 1743. He was a farmer, and settled in M. +
- Susanna; b. in E. Feb. 16, 1745-6; d. in E. Jan. 26, 1748-9.
- 92. Lucretia; b. in E. May 28, 1748; d. in E. June 28, 1824; unmarried. She was a member of the society called "Shakers."
- 93. David; b. in E. Feb. 3, 1749-50; d. in E. Apr. 2, 1821; m. in E. Dec. 9, 1773, Abigail, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Chandler) Pease, who was b. in E. Nov. 25, 1747, and d. in E. Nov. 19, 1814. He lived in E., and in the latter part of his life was a member of the society called "Shakers." +

### Family of ISAAC (15), AND MARGARET (DOWNING) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- **94.** Margaret; b. in E. July 7, 1735; m. in E. Feb. 20, 1755, *Isaac Kibbe*, 3d, who was b. Feb. 8, 1731-2, and d. in E. Feb. 11, 1780. They lived in E. +
- 95. Michal; b. in E. Dec. 4, 1736; d. in E. Apr. 15, 1810; m. in E. Mar. 25, 1755, Selah Terry (64).
  - 96. Billah; b. in E. Aug. 8, 1739.
  - 97. Clara; b. in E. Dec. 4, 1741.
- 98. Jane; b. in E. Mar. 23, 1744; m. in E. Dec. 8, 1768, Nehemiah Chandler. They lived in E.
  - —Isaac; b. in E. May 30, 1746; d. in E. Oct. 22, 1746.
  - 99. Isaac; b. in E. Aug. 15, 1748; d. in Sangerfield,

N. Y., Dec. 22, 1824; m. in E. Aug. 31, 1775, *Hannah*, dau. of John *Abbe*, who was b. about 1753, and d. in S. June 13, 1822. He removed to New York State in 1792, and a year or two later settled as a farmer in S.

100. Ann; b. in E. Sept. 24, 1750; d. Mar. 13, 1824; m. in E. Mar. 23, 1775, *Moses Bush*, who was b. about 1740, and d. Sept. 8, 1828. It is thought that they also moved to Sangerfield, N. Y.

101. Martha; b. in E. Feb. 6, 1753.

102. Zeno; b. in E. Aug. 20, 1755; d. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1838; m. in E. Aug. 20, 1778, Tabitha, dau. of John Abbe, who was b. about 1757, and d. Feb. 20, 1846. He enlisted at E. on a Sunday in April, while at church, a paper having been presented to and read by the minister calling for volunteers to repair to Boston. He with forty others marched the same day for Roxbury, under command of Hezekiah Parsons, who was appointed leader, and remained three months. In December following, he volunteered one month as a teamster with his father's team, and conveyed a load of soldiers from Enfield to Albany. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted for six months under Captain John Harmon in Colonel Mott's regiment, going to Skeensboro (now Whitehall, N. Y.); from thence to Ticonderoga, where he joined his regiment. He was taken sick and discharged at the hospital at Fort George. In March, 1777, he enlisted for twelve months with Captain David Parsons, but, at the strong desire of his father, furnished a substitute, after a discipline of six weeks. In the summer of 1779 he served six months as a teamster under Captain Jonathan Bush, in the command of Major Pease, and was employed at transportation from Boston to Springfield, Fishkill, and the landing opposite West Point. After the war he lived five years in Suffield, Conn. In 1705 he removed to Sangerfield, N. Y., where he spent the rest of his life, excepting two years that he lived in Byron, N. Y. He was a farmer. +

103. Achsah; b. in E. Nov. 19, 1757.

103. a Roxana; d. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1798; m. *Eli Bush.* +

Family of JOHN and Mary (16) (Terry) LOMBARD, OF Brimfield, Mass.

— Mary; b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1716; d. in S. Nov. 28, 1717.

104. John; b. in S. July 14, 1718.

105. Joseph; b. in S. July 16, 1720; d. May 25, 1805; m. 1st in S., Nov. 14, 1750, *Hannah Dorchester*; m. 2d, *Ruth*——, who d. May 12, 1763; m. 3d, *Lydia*———, who d. Feb. 17, 1832. He lived in B.

106. Mary; b. in B. Apr. 4, 1723.

108. Stephen; b. May 24, 1728; m. *Rebecca*——. He lived in B.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (17) (TERRY) YOUNG-LOVE, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

109. Joseph; b. in S. Nov. 22, 1711.
— Sarah; b. in S. May 19, 1713; d. in S. Nov. 8, 1713.

FAMILY OF HENRY AND BETHIA (18) (TERRY) BURT, OF BRIMFIELD, MASS.

**110. Henry;** m. 1st, *Huldah* ——, who d. Apr. 4, 1758; m. 2d, May 8, 1759, *Hannah Miller*—, . .

111. Silence; b. Sept. 8, 1733; m. Oct. 7, 1762, Noah Hitchcock.

112. Bethia; m. John Hitchcock.

113. Elizabeth; m. Aaron Charles. 1 1727 Handles

114. Keziah; m, Samuel Bates.

115. Sarah; m. Joseph Farrell.

\* TEU.

116. And perhaps Diademia, who m. Ebenezer Stebbins.

- Family of THOMAS (19), and Martha (Miller) TERRY, of Springfield, Mass.
- 117. Martha; b. in S. Jan. 2, 1721-2; d. Oct., 1782; m. 1744, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Kellogg, who was b. in S. Mar. 27, 1718, and d. before his wife.
- 118. Mary; b. in S. Sept. 6, 1723; d. in S. Jan. 26, 1809; m. in S. June 25, 1744, *John Ferry*, *Jr.*, who d. Mar. 24, 1775. +
  - 119. Jacob; b. in S. Dec. 2, 1725.
- 120. Abigail; b. in S. Nov. 22, 1727; m. 1st in S., July 11, 1754, *John*, son of John and Anna *Hancock*, who was b. in S. May 20, 1717, and d. in S. Feb. 6, 1776; m. 2d, 1776, *John Beach*, of West Springfield, Mass. +
- 121. Thomas; b. in S. Aug. 23, 1729; m. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1756, Esther, dau. of Samuel Osborne, of E. They were living in E. in 1768.
- 122. Dinah; b. as early as 1733. Intention of marriage with *Charles Wright*, of Enfield, Conn., signified Oct. 11, 1759.
  - 123. Hannah; was living, unmarried, in 1750.
- 124. Bethia; m. Mar. 24, 1778, Asahel, son of Thomas and Mary (Munn) Stebbins, who was b. July 16, 1731. They lived in Monson, Mass.
- 125. Reuben; b. in S. Feb. 6, 1739-40. Administration granted on his estate Feb. 3, 1789.
- Family of JOHN and Rebecca (20) (Terry) BROOKS, of Springfield, Mass.
  - 126. Mercy; b. in S. Mar. 11, 1722-3.
  - 127. John; b. in S. May 12, 1725.
- 128. Rebecca; b. in S. Nov. 6, 1727; m. in S. Jan. 30, 1749, Benjamin Knowlton.
  - 129. Martin; b. in S. Feb. 9, 1733-4.
- 130. Mary Barnard; b. in S. June 21, 1741; m. in S. Apr. 18, 1770, John Remington.

- Family of SAMUEL (21), AND SARAH (CHAPIN) TERRY, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
- 131. Samuel; b. in S. Apr. 20, 1736; d. in S. Apr. 1, 1802. He was a shoe-maker.
- 132. Eli; b. in S. Feb. 26, 1737-8; d. in Locke. N. Y., 1816; m. Elizabeth Olds, who d. in L. 1818. He is thought to have lived in Connecticut when he married, and to have removed to Vermont after the Revolutionary War, where he raised his children. About 1800 he removed to Marcellus, N. Y., thence to Cataraugus County, N. Y., where he lived a few years; thence he returned to Marcellus, and thence to Locke, in 1815. Their home in L. was with their youngest daughter. +
- 133. Sarah; b. in S. Aug. 18, 1739; m. in S. May 3, 1759, Thomas Fairfield, of South Hadley, Mass.
- 134. Charles; b. in S. Nov. 14, 1744; d. in S. May 19, 1803. He is probably the one that married in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 1, 1791, *Huldah*, dau. of Ebenezer and Huldah (Pease) *Pease*, who was b. in E. Jan. 9, 1772. +
- **135.** Mary; b. in S. Feb. 27, 1745-6; d. Nov. 4, 1804; m. Aug. 20, 1767, *Preserved White*, *Jr.*, who was b. in S. Nov. 25, 1743, and d. June 8, 1823. They lived in S. +
- FAMILY OF JOHN AND MARY (29) (TERRY) BREWSTER, OF LEBANON, CONN.
- **136.** Mary; b. in L. Jan. 20, 1725-6; was living in 1775; m. May 18, 1748, *John Johnson*, *Jr.*, of L.
- 137. Hannah; b. in L. May 5, 1734; was living in 1775; m. Jesse Heath.
  - Family of EPHRAIM (30), AND DEBORAH (BAILEY) TERRY, of LEBANON, CONN.
- 138. Elizabeth; b. in L. Sept. 27, 1729; m. May 31, 1750, Nathan Bailey.
  - 139. Ephraim; b. in L. Nov. 4, 1731. [See 159.]

- 140. Deborah; b. in L. July 2, 1734; d. 1824; m. Apr. 27, 1758, *David Strong*, who was b. May 23, 1724, and d. 1807. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; lived in Columbia, Conn., and was a farmer. +
  - Dan; b. in L. Aug. 23, 1736.
  - 141. Mary; b. in L. Feb. 24, 1739.
  - 142. Esther; b. in L. May 8, 1741.
- **143. Dan**; b. in L. Aug. 2, 1743; d. Apr. 30, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1766, *Rachel Hutchinson*. He lived in L. +
- 144. Christian; b. in L. Aug. 10, 1745; d. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1770, Daniel Terry (88).

# FAMILY OF STEPHEN AND ESTHER (31) (TERRY) HUTCHINSON, OF LEBANON, CONN.

- 145. James; b. in L. Nov. 25, 1731.
- 146. Stephen; b. in L. Nov. 15, 1733.
- 147. Paul; b. in L. Apr. 18, 1736.
- 148. John; b. in L. Dec. 5, 1737.
- 149. Huldah; b. in L. June 14, 1741.
- 150. Esther; b. in L. Mar. 27, 1744.
- 151. Sarah; b. in L. Oct. 29, 1747.

# Family of SAMUEL (32), AND SARAH (WEBSTER) TERRY, OF LEBANON, CONN.

- **152. Samuel**; b. in L. Nov. 24, 1732; m. Oct. 16, 1754, Susannah Taylor. They lived in L. +
- 153. Abigail; b. in L. Mar. 29, 1734; m. Nov. 21, 1759, Thomas Webster.
  - 154. Sarah; b. in L. Nov. 13, 1735.
  - Elisha; b. in L. Aug. 14, 1737; d. in L. Aug. 14, 1739.
- 155. Anne; b. in L. Apr. 15, 1739; m. Apr. 7, 1763, Gideon Post.
  - 156. Hannah; b. in L. Dec. 15, 1740.

#### Family of JOHN (34) TERRY, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

- 157. Pern; b. about 1738; bap. in Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 25, 1757; m. a dau. of Deacon Roland *Morton*, who came from Connecticut. He was a farmer in Cornwallis. +
- 158. Rachel; b. about 1740; m. Jan. 31, 1760, Dan Throope, Jr. They lived in Lebanon, Conn., but perhaps removed to the State of New York. +
- 159. Ephriam; b. in Lebanon, Conn., about 1742; d. in Nova Scotia Apr. 27, 1833, in his 91st year; m. in L. Dec. 24, 1772, Ann Johnson, dau. of 136, who was b. in L. Feb. 21, 1752, and who d. in N. S. Nov. 7, 1819. He was a shoe-maker, and owned a small farm at Terry's Creek, N. S. He is called Ephriam, Jr., in the L. records, and would have been identified with 139, but for the family claim to the contrary.
- **160.** William; b. June 28, 1745; d. in the city of New-York; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1774, Ruth Smith, who was b. Mar. 8, 1755. He is believed to have been a hatter, and lived in P. +

The following persons were baptized in Lebanon, Conn., but there is no way of determining to which family they belonged. There can be little doubt that they were of this generation, and there is no trace of any other Terrys in Lebanon at this period than those of this stock. [My conjecture is that most of these were children of Samuel 32.—S. T.]

161. Elisha; bap. Aug. 8, 1743. Either he or 165 is probably the Elisha that married in New Marlborough, Mass., May 1, 1777, Phebe, dau. of a Granger, and wid. of Dr. Asa Hopkins, of N. M., and who was born about 1746. She d. in Groton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1837. They removed from N. M. to Homer, N. Y., about 1798, where he d. about 1810 or 1811. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright; and after their removal to H. he and his stepson, Moses Hopkins, made spinning wheels, reels, etc. He served eight months in

Captain Moses Soul's company in Colonel John Fellows's Massachusetts regiment, from Apr. 21, 1775; and two weeks in Aug., 1777, under Lieutenant Samuel Warner, in Colonel John Ashley's Massachusetts regiment. In July, 1780, he enlisted for three months in Captain Samuel Warner's company in Colonel John Brown's Massachusetts regiment. A part of his service was in the Mohawk Valley at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.)

162. Lucy; bap. Aug. 8, 1743.

- 163. Jerusha; bap. Nov. 4, 1744; d. Apr. 26, 1781; m. in L. May 29, 1766, *Daniel Taylor*. They lived in New Marlborough, Mass. +
- 164. John; bap. June 29, 1746. He is probably the John that m. in L. Sept. 12, 1771, Mary, dau. of Peleg San ford and Mary (Stanton) Mason, was b. Mar. 22, 1751.
- 165. Elisha; bap. June 5, 1748. He may have been the Elisha of New Marlborough, Mass., instead of 161.
- **166.** Ephriam; bap. June 21, 1748. Perhaps the same as 159.
  - 167. Sarah; bap. Feb. 18, 1750.
  - **168. Sarah** ; bap. 1753.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

Family of EBENEZER (59) and Elizabeth (Geer) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- 169. Mehitabel; b. in E. Feb. 28, 1749-50; d. May 27; 1829; m. in E. Dec. 5, 1771, *Isaac Meacham*. They lived in Hartland, Conn., and in Granville, Mass. +
- 170. Ebenezer; b. in E. Aug. 31, 1753; d. in Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854; m. June 29, 1786, Susanna Prior, who was b. about 1764, and d. Mar. 26, 1847. He volunteered in E. May, 1775, in Captain Hezekiah Parsons's company in Colonel Pitkin's regiment. The regiment was divided, eight

companies went to Canada, and the other two companies organized into three companies, to one of which he belonged. He arrived in Roxbury June 15th, in season to participate in the battle of Bunker Hill, two days afterwards. In August he with his company was ordered to some towns on the coast, and was at Hingham for a time previous to his discharge in February, 1776. While living at Charlestown, N. H., in May, 1777, he enlisted with Captain Asa Walker, joining the regiment of Colonel Bellows, and marched to Fort Independence, opposite Ticonderoga, and in July, 1777, was discharged. After the war he lived in Hartland, Conn., Barkhamsted, Conn., Sangerfield, N. Y., and Guilford, N. Y. He settled in G. about 1820.

171. Elizabeth; b. in E. Oct. 6, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Samwel Lillie, who d. June 10, 1832. They lived in Coventry, Conn. +

# Family of EBENEZER (59) AND MINDWELL (PEASE) TERRY, OF E.

- Mary; b. in E. Nov. 6, 1760; d. in E. Sept. 28, 1761.
- 172. Mary; b. in E. Dec. 5, 1761; d. May 1, 1853; m. June 19, 1783, *Benjamin Jones*, 3d, who was b. about 1756, and d. Aug. 30, 1836. They lived in Somers, Conn. +
- 173. **Hiram**; b. in E. Dec. 19, 1763; d. in E. Feb. 11, 1802; m. probably about 1788, *Elizabeth Gibbs*, who was b. Sept. 1, 1755, and d. in E. Feb. 7, 1813. +
- 174. Mindwell; b. in E. Nov. 15, 1765; d. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Feb. 1, 1800, *Benjamin King*. They removed to Chardon, O. +
- 175. Nathan; b. in E. Sept. 12, 1767; d. in E. Jan. 13, 1825; m. in E. Nov. 18, 1788, *Mary*, dau. of Warham and Mary (Pease) *Parsons*, who was b. in E. Sept. 10, 1771, and d. Aug. 25, 1856. He was a farmer in E.
- 176. Boaz; b. in E. Aug. 18, 1769; d. Oct. 31, 1835; m. June 10, 1812, *Chloe*, dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe (Cooley) *Chapin*, of Somers, Conn., who was b. Mar. 12, 1788, and d. Apr. 17, 1869. He was a farmer in E. +

- 177. Levi; b. in E. May 12, 1771; d. in Floyd, N. Y., May 19, 1836; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathan Pelton, who was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 12, 1780, and d. in Gerry, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869. He removed to the State of New York in 1811, and lived in Leyden until 1835, when he settled in F. +
- 178. Sarah; b. in E. Sept. 17, 1773; d. Oct. 31, 1848; unmarried.
- 179. Geer; b. in E. Aug. 21, 1775; d. in E. May 26, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1798, Lois, dau. of Captain Martin Denslow, who was b. Aug. 5, 1777, and d. in E. Sept. 28, 1850. He was a watch-maker and a silversmith in Worcester, Mass., and afterwards in E. He was also for a long time postmaster in E. +
- Family of MACEY and Dorcas (60) (Terry) THROOPE, of Lebanon, Conn.
  - 180. Selah; b. in L. Feb. 26, 1754; d. 1770.
  - 181. Dorcas; b. in L. Nov. 30, 1755; d. 1770.

FAMILY OF JOHN (61) AND LYDIA (DILLES) TERRY OF

- Rivilon; b. in E. June, 1752; d. in E. July 4, 1761.

- Family of JUDAH and Mary (62) (Terry) NASH, of Montague, Mass.
- 182. Mary; b. Nov. 14, 1754; d. Sept. 13, 1777; m. Nov. 21, 1776, *Caleb Kingsley*, who was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 8, 1752, and d. in M. June 30, 1827. He was called Major Kingsley, and lived in M.
- **183. Mehitable**; b. Jan. 6, 1757; d. in M. July 1, 1816; m. Nov. 11, 1787, *Caleb Kingsley*, widower of her sister Mary.
- **184.** Judah; b. June 26, 1759; d. in Erving, Mass., Sept. 8, 1848; m. Dec. 3, 1786, Sarah Clapp, who was b. Sept. 5, 1770. They lived in M.

- A child; b. and d. Sept. 8, 1764.
- -A child; b. and d. Dec. 17, 1766.
- **Zenas**; b. May 20, 1768; d. July 29, 1777.

# FAMILY OF THOMAS AND PENELOPE (63) (TERRY) ABBE, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

185. Abigail; b. in E. May 13, 1750.

186. Obadiah; b. in E. June 15, 1752.

**187.** Penelope; b. in E. Mar. 24, 1755.

- Mary; b. in E. Mar. 24, 1755; d. in E. May 17, 1759.

188. Thomas; b. in E. Mar. 22, 1764; d. in E. May 11, 17—.

189. Mary; b. in E. July 7, 1766.

190. Peter; b. in E. July 20, 1769.

# Family of SELAH (64) and Michal (95) (Terry) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- **191.** Clara; b. in E. Jan. 26, 1756; m. in E. Feb. 13, 1776, John Hale, of E. +
- 192. Selah; b. in E. July 3, 1757; d. in E. June 8, 1825; m. in E. Nov. 29, 1781, *Desire Meacham*, who was b. Aug. 4, 1761, and d. Apr. 13, 1839. He was a farmer in E. +
- **Penelope**; b. in E. Mar. 30, 1759; d. in E. Sept. 20, 1762.
- 193. Dorcas; b. in E. Mar. 24, 1761; m. in E. Dec. 11, 1783, Samuel, son of Stephen and Hepzibah Chandler, who was b. Mar. 8, 1762. They lived in Springfield, Mass. +
- 194. Penelope; b. in E. Jan. 24, 1763; m. Daniel Chandler. +
- 195. Mary; b. in E. Dec. 28, 1764; m. in E. Oct. 6, 1785, Samuel Bailey, of E. It is thought they removed to Vermont. +
- **196. Dan**; b. in E. Jan. 25, 1767; d. in E. Apr. 17, 1842. He was a farmer in E. +

- 197. Michal; b. in E. Mar. 7, 1769; d. in E. Oct. 10, 1786.
- 198. Peter; b. in E. Mar. 26, 1771; d. in E. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Oct. 26, 1791, *Tirzah*, dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Mears) *Cooley*, who was b. July 21, 1767. He was a laborer in E. +
- 199. Mehitable; b. in E. Jan. 30, 1774; m. Joseph Hawkins. They are thought to have removed to Vermont or Canada. +
- **200. John**; b. in E. Apr. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 3, 1862; m. 1st, in E. May 12, 1797, *Dolly*. (or *Dorthy*) *Brooks*, who d. about 1811; m. 2d, a *Smith*. He lived in Hanover, N. H. +
- **201.** Susanna; b. in E. Mar. 23, 1778; d. June 19, 1858; m. in E. Oct. 7, 1806, *Timothy Chapin*. He was a farmer in E. +
- FAMILY OF CHRISTOPHER HELMS (65) AND HANNAH (HALE) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
- **202. John**; b. in E. July 13, 1763; d. in E. Dec. 23, 1849; unmarried. He was a farmer in E.
- **203.** Christopher Helms; b. in E. May 19, 1766; d. in E. Dec. 18, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1792, *Hannah Griswold*, who was b. June 11, 1770, and d. in E. Aug. 27, 1839. He was a farmer in E. +
  - 204. Submit; b. in E. June 10, 1770.

# FAMILY OF PARMENUS AND HANNAH (68) (TERRY) KING, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- 205. Abel; b. in E. Mar. 12, 1742-3.
- 206. Abigail; b. in E. Feb. 15, 1744-5.
- 207. Asaph; b. in E. Jan. 9, 1746-7.
- 208. Oliver; b. in E. Dec. 5, 1748.
- Joseph; b. in E. Jan. 28, 1751; d. in E. Feb. 11, 1751.
- 209. Hannah; b. in E. Feb. 26, 1752.
- 210. Joseph; b, in E. Sept. 13, 1754.

- 211. Susanna; b. in E. Nov. 7, 1756.
- Parmenus; b. in E. Jan. 17, 1759; d. in E. Jan. 23, 1759.
  - 212. David; b. in E. Aug. 5, 1761.
- FAMILY OF BENJAMIN (69) AND HANNAH (OLMSTED) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
- 213. Hannah; b. Oct. 11, 1756; d. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 3, 1842; m. in C. Nov. 16, 1777, Oliver Hall, who was b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1752, and d. in C. Jan. 1, 1822. He settled in C. in 1776, and was prosperous as a merchant and saddler. +
  - Benjamin; d. in E. Feb. 16, 1759.
- **214. Benjamin**; b. in E. Feb. 16, 1759; d. in E. Apr. 1, 1807; m. in E. Jan. 16, 1785, *Eunice*, dau. of Christopher *Parsons*. He lived in E. +
- 215. Tryphene; b. Feb. 14, 1761; d. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 6, 1832; m. in E. Oct., 1783, Simeon, son of Timothy and Eunice (White) Olcott, who was b. in Bolton, Conn., Oct. 1, 1735, and d. in C. Feb. 22, 1815. He lived in C. He was Chief Justice of Common Pleas and Superior Courts, and U. S. Senator, 1801-5.
- 216. Ruth; b. in E. June 24, 1763; d. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 23, 1835; m. in C. Dec. 19, 1789, Samuel Crosby, who was b. in Shrewsbury, Mass, Sept. 12, 1756, and d. in C. Aug. 27, 1802. He graduated at Harvard College in 1777; was eight years a clergyman, and afterwards a physician. They lived in C.
  - Elias; d. an infant.
- 217. Elias; b. in E. Jan. 26, 1766; d. in E. Feb. 22, 1853; m. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1810, Azubah Smith, who was b. about 1789, and d. in E. Sept. 28, 1846. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Enfield. +

218. Dorcas.

FAMILY OF SHADRACH (73) AND SARAH (DEWEY) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

219. Alvah; b. in E. Nov. 3, 1766.

220. Elizabeth; b. in E. Nov. 6, 1768.

221. Shadrach; b. in E. Oct. 6, 1771; m. a Howell. He lived in Auburn, N. Y.

222. Abel; b. in E. May 12, 1776; m. Lovica, dau. of Eliphalet and Azuba (Pease) Chapin. He lived in Auburn, N. Y. +

223. Apollos; b. in E. Jan. 12, 1709; unmarried. He lived in Auburn, N. Y.

Family of EBENEZER and Mary (74) (Terry) PEASE, of Enfield, Conn.

- Azubah; b. in E. July 7, 1740; d. Jan. 1, 1741-2.
- Ebenezer; b. in E. Oct. 17, 1742; d. Sept. 10, 1743.

224. Azubah; b. in E. Nov. 2, 1744.

225. Ebenezer; b. in E. May 8, 1747; m. July 5, 1771, *Huldah*, dau. of Nathaniel and Miriam (Pease) *Pease*, who was b. in E. Mar. 4, 1752. They lived for a time at least in E.

226. Mary; b. in E. Sept. 14, 1749.

227. James; b. in E. Dec. 14, 1754; d. in Auburn, N. Y., Aug., 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1778, *Lucy Meacham*. They lived in A.

228. Peter; b. in E. Oct. 14, 1763; d. in E. June 25, 1822; m. Nov. 25, 1785, *Huldah Stebbins*, of Springfield, Mass. They lived in E.

Family of SAMUEL (75) and Mary (Kellogg) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

229. Samuel; b. in E. July 29, 1750; d. in South Windsor, Conn., Nov. 11, 1838; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1771, *Huldah*, dau. of Silas and Hannah (Morton) *Burnham*, who was b.

Apr. 30, 1752, and d. May 18, 1809; m. 2d, *Dorcas Buckland*, who was b. 1759, and d. Aug. 4, 1834. He was a farmer and a tanner in East Windsor (now South Windsor), Conn. +

230. Alice; b. in E. June 26, 1752; d. Mar. 22, 1830; m. Dec. 23, 1773, *Lemuel*, son of Joseph and Mary (Loomis) *Kingsbury*, who was b. in Tolland, Conn., Nov. 12, 1752, and d. in E. Sept. 14, 1846. He was a farmer in E.

**231. Mary**; b. in E. Apr. 7, 1754; d. Jan. 4, 1808; m. Aug. 15, 1774, *David Shaw*, of East Windsor, Conn. +

232. Asaph; b. in E. Nov. 15, 1756; d. May 10, 1839; m. 1st, July 21, 1778, Penelope McGregory, who was b. about 1758, and d. Mar. 30, 1818; m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1822, Nancy Atwell, of Montville, Conn., who was b. May 22, 1793, and d. June 8, 1875 In July, 1776, he belonged to a company of militia of which David Perkins was Captain, and Ephriam Terry (76?) was Lieutenant. The company was ordered to New York city to aid in its defense, and he served as musician. After the defeat (Aug. 27, 1776) on Long Island, he retreated from the city with the army, and was discharged after three months' service. In Dec., 1776, he volunteered for three months with Captain Phineas Lovejov, of Suffield, Conn., to go to Horse Neck (now Greenwich, Conn.) and vicinity in guarding the place from marauding incursions of the enemy. In the spring of 1779 he was drafted into the company of Captain Jonathan Bush, of Enfield, who joined the regiment of Colonel Pease at New London. He was a man of great physical strength, and it is related of him that he walked from New London to E., a distance of about sixty miles, in one day, carrying his deceased brother Levi's effects in a fifty-pound package upon his back. He was a farmer in E., and a Colonel of militia. +

233. Rhoda Ann; b. in E. May 11, 1759; d. Dec. 12, 1783; m. in E. May 11, 1778, *Thaddeus Billings*, *Jr.*, of Longmeadow, Mass., who d. Apr. 17, 1826. He lived in L., and he was a Lieutenant of militia.

234. Levi; b. in E. Mar. 30, 1761; d. in New London,

Conn., Mar. 27, 1779. He was a soldier in the American army.

235. Solomon; b. in E. Oct. 31, 1763; d. May 25, 1839; m. 1st, in E., Aug. 31, 1788, *Hannah*, dau. of Hezekiah and Hannah (Meacham) *Pease*, who was b. in E. Nov. 29, 1770, and d. in E. Mar. 5, 1808; m. 2d, in E. Sept. 6, 1810, *Margaret*, dau. of James and Sarah (Colton) *Pease*, who was b. in Somers, Conn., July 2, 1776, and d. Sept. 7, 1851. He lived in E. +

236. Sybil; b. in E. May 23, 1769; d. May, 1844; m. 1st, Mar. 23, 1785, Nathaniel Billings; m. 2d, Simeon, son of Israel and Ann Pease, who was b. in E. Feb. 7, 1758, and d. in E. 1847. She lived in E. +

237. Ezekiel; b. in E. Mar. 1, 1775; d. in Munson, Mass., Apr. 7, 1829; m. 1795, *Mary Griswold*. He was a Baptist minister, a hymn-writer, and a printer. He settled in M. +

# Family of EPHRIAM (76) and Martha (Olmsted) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- Lovice; b. in E. Jan. 15, 1758; d. young.

238. Martha; b. in E. Apr. 14, 1760.

**239.** Lucy; b. in E. July 15, 1762; d. Jan. 23, 1817; m. Apr. 11, 1781, *James Olcott*, who was b. Aug. 5, 1759, and d. Oct., 1796.

-A son; b. and d. Mar. 21, 1765.

240. Gustavus; b. in E. Feb. 11, 1766.

**241.** Anne; b. in E. May 21, 1768; m. in E. Mar. 9, 1788, *John Morrison*.

242. Roxalena; b. in E. Dec. 10, 1770.

243. Persis; b. in E. Aug. 17, 1773.

**244.** Ephraim; b. in E. Feb. 13, 1776; d. Jan. 25, 1815. He is thought to have married *Persis Parsons*.

**245.** Lovice; b. in E. Aug. 4, 1778.

246. Hannah; b. in E. June 24, 1780.

- Erastus; d. in E. Sept. 4, 1788. [This is in accord-

ance with the Enfield records; but the author believes this name among the deaths should be that of Gustavus, 240, above, as nothing more is known of either.]

# FAMILY OF NATHANIEL (77) AND ABIAH (DWIGHT) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- **247.** Jabez; b. in E. Mar. 2, 1765; d. in E. Mar. 9, 1783.
- **248.** Elizabeth; b. in E. Sept. 10, 1766; d. Sept. 17, 1843; m. 1787, *Rev. John Taylor*, who was b. 1762, and d. in Mich., 1840. They lived in Mendon, N. Y.
- **249.** Nathaniel; b. in E. Jan. 30, 1768; d. in New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1844; m. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1798, *Catharine*, dau. of Col. Jeremiah and Mehitabel *Wadsworth*, who was b. Jan., 1774, and d. Oct. 26, 1841. Graduated at Yale College, 1786. Judge of County Court, 1807–9. Representative of Hartford twelve sessions of Legislature. Member of Congress, 1817–19. Member of Connecticut Constitutional Convention, 1818. Mayor of Hartford from 1824 to 1831. He was also a General of militia. +
- 250. Henry; b. in E. June 12, 1771; d. in E. Sept. 22, 1827; m. Apr. 29, 1810, Julia, dan. of Maj. John and Abigail (Marsh) Ripley, who was b. in Windham, Conn., May 16, 1792, and d. in Framingham, Mass., 1881. He was a lawyer in E., and in Hartford, Conn.: some time Judge of Probate Court, and member of Connecticut Legislature.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND ANNE (78) (TERRY) KELLOGG, OF WESTFIELD, MASS.

**<sup>251.</sup>** Ann; b. in W. Oct. 18, 1751; m. May 5, 1774, Jared Hoadley.

<sup>252.</sup> Lovisa; b. in W. Aug. 22, 1753.

**<sup>253.</sup>** Josiah; b. in W. May 31, 1755.

**<sup>254.</sup>** Bilsora; b. in W. Sept. 22, 1757; m. Reuben Clapp.

Lucy; b. in in W. Dec. 26, 1759; d. Oct. 1, 1763.
255. Aaron; b. in W. Sept. 5, 1762.

# Family of DANIEL and Lucy (79) (Terry) DWIGHT, of ——.

256. Daniel; b. Nov. 10, 1760; m. Sept. 22, 1793, Margaret Gaylord, of Westfield, Conn., who was b. Dec. 17, 1769, and d. Dec. 16, 1811. Supposed to have been a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

#### FAMILY OF ELIJAH (80) AND SARAH (PARSONS) TERRY, OF ENFIELD.

- 257. George; b. in E. Aug. 10, 1762; d. in E. Mar. 14, 1848; m. in E. Jan. 26, 1792, *Trephina Chapin*, who was b. Apr. 30, 1770, and d. in E. July 30, 1845. He was in the American army at sixteen years of age. He lived in E. and was a shoemaker.
- 258. Oliver; b. in E. Jan. 24, 1764; d. in Hartford, Conn., Apr., 1823; m. in H. Nov. 8, 1795, *Prudence Nott*, dau. of Samuel and Prudence (Seymour) *Benton*, who was b. 1775, and d. in H. July 24, 1844. He was a farmer in H.
- **259.** Cynthia; b. in E. Feb. 10, 1766; m. in E. Nov. 23, 1788, *Isaac Markham*. They lived in E. +
  - 260. Sarah; b. in E. Aug. 10, 1768; unmarried.
- 261. Elijah; b. in E. Nov. 29, 1770; d. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1798, Lucy, dau. of James and Lucy (Warren) Seymour, who was b. about 1773, and d. Aug. 31, 1839. He removed to Hartford, Conn., about 1787. He was an inn-keeper in H., and a Colonel of militia.
- 262. Lewis; b. in E. Sept. 25, 1773; d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1858; m. 1st, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Watson) Seymour, who was b. 1776, and d. 1826; m. 2d, in E., May 13, 1839, Mehitabel, wid. of a Pease, who was b. about 1769, and d. in E. Oct. 28, 1848. He was a farmer in H.

- Chloe; b. in E. Jan. 20, 1776; d. in E. Nov. 20, 1776.
- A daughter; b. and d. in E. Feb. 2, 1778.
- William; b. in E. July 16, 1779; d. in E. Jan. 25, 1782.
- Chloe; b. in E. Dec. 23, 1784; d. in E. Feb. 7, 1787.

# FAMILY OF NATHANIEL AND SYBIL (81) (TERRY) CHAPIN, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

— Jabez; b. in E. June 11, 1762; d. in infancy.

263. Nathaniel; b. in E. June 11, 1762.

**264.** Jabez; b. in E. Nov. 6, 1764; d. Sept. 24, 1858; m. July 1, 1785, *Lucy Dwight*, who was b. Sept. 24, 1765, and d. Mar. 30, 1856.

265. Simeon.

266. Sybil.

267. Esther; b. in E. Jan. 20, 1771; d. in E. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1789, *Moses*, son of Moses and Mary (Adams) *Allen*, who was b. in E. Feb. 10, 1769. He was a post-rider, and a major of militia. He lived in E.

267ª. Elizabeth; unmarried.

# Family of ELIPHALET (82) AND MARY (HALL) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

268. Esther; b. in E. Jan. 5, 1767; m. June 17, 1792, William, son of Isaac and Margaret (Ferry) Kibbe, who was b. Mar. 4, 1767. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.

**269. Simeon**; b. in. E. Oct. 18, 1768; d. in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1791.

270. Mary; b. in E. Nov. 27, 1770; d. Dec. 22, 1854; unmarried.

271. Mehitabel; b. in E. Feb. 19, 1773; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1858; m. 1st, June 15, 1799, William Barton, who was b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1771, and d. in E. Jan. 16, 1818. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., and P. She m. 2d, Rev. Evans John, D.D., a native of Wales, who d. 1849. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.

- 272. Eliphalet; b. in E. Dec. 25, 1776; d. July 8, 1849; m. 1st, June 18, 1811, Sarah, dau. of John and Anne (Bliss) Watson, of East Windsor, Conn., who was b. Aug. 30, 1784, and d. Apr. 9, 1814; m. 2d, June 5, 1817, Lydia Coit, who was b. Aug. 31, 1788, and d. Sept. 2, 1831. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn. +
  - 273. Lucy; b. in E. Mar. 12, 1779; d. Sept. 4, 1797.
- 274. Seth; b. in E. Jan. 12, 1781; d. in Hartford, Conn, Nov. 18, 1865; m. 1st, June 5, 1813, Ann, dau. of John and Mary (Coltman) Grew, who was b. in Birmingham, Eng., May 6, 1786, and d. Oct. 22, 1835; m. 2d, June 7, 1837, Hannah Shepard, who was b. June 2, 1795, and d. in Amherst, Mass., July 19, 1867. He was a lawyer of prominence in H., and a deacon in the South Congregational Church. +
- 275. Abigail; b. in E. Jan. 17, 1783; d. Oct. 5, 1862; m. May 12, 1812, Ephraim Potter, of E. +
- 276. Roderick; b. in E. Mar. 2,1788; d. Feb. 9, 1849; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1814, *Harriet Taylor* (648), who was b. May 18, 1794, and d. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 2d, in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1844, *Lucy Coit*, dau. of a *Ripley*, and widow of Backus Birge, who was b. Jan. 11, 1803, and d. May 8, 1867. He lived in Hartford, Conn. +

FAMILY OF JACOB (83) AND GRACE (NORTH) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

277. David; b. in E. June 11, 1760.

278. Julius; b. in E. Oct. 21, 1761; d. in Townsend, O., July 17, 1843; m. in E. Dec. 4, 1788, Sarah King, who. d. Feb. 29, 1818. October, 1778, he was drafted at E. into the company of Captain Hezekiah Parsons, to act as a guard to the prisoners from General Burgoyne's army, returning from Boston to Nine Partners, N. Y., and was absent about five weeks. In 1779 he enlisted for three months with Captain Jonathan Bush at New London and vicinity. About 1792 he removed to New Hampshire. About 1808 he removed to the

State of New York, where he remained until 1834, when he removed to Townsend, O. +

**279.** Martha; b. in E. Aug. 17, 1763; m. in E. Dec. 15, 1784, *Moses Barber*. +

**280. Jacob**; b. in E. Feb. 5, 1765; d. about 1822 (?); m. a *Henry*. +

281. Grace; b. in E. Aug. 30, 1766.

282. Asa; b. in E. Feb. 7, 1770. Lived in Sandusky County, O.

283. Content; b. in E. Apr. 7, 1772.

284. Lydia; b. in E. May 30, 1774.

285. Clarissa; b. in E. Apr. 14, 1777.

286. Charles; b. in E. Jan. 30, 1778.

The men of this family are all said to have removed to the State of New York.

Family of JOSEPH (84) AND LUCY (TREAT) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

**287. Joseph**; b. in E. Sept. 14, 1767; d. in E. Feb. 12, 1841; unmarried. Lived in E.

288. Lucy; b. in E. Oct. 24, 1769; d. in E. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 26, 1797, Solomon, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Allen, who was b. in E. Sept. 16, 1767, and d. in E. May 27, 1813. She was his second wife. He was a farmer in E., and a Captain of militia. +

**289.** Cynthia; b. in E. Feb. 1, 1772; d. in E. May 29, 1864; m. 1796, *Eti*, son of Eli and Eunice (Bugbee) *Pease*, who was in E Oct. 17, 1772, and d. in E. Sept. 2, 1845. He was a farmer in E. +

**290.** Lemuel; b. in E. Jan. 9, 1775; d. in E. May 24, 1814; m. *Elizabeth Hill*, who was b. about 1771, and d. Mar. 13, 1824. He was a farmer in E.

— Mabel; b. in E. Feb. 16, 1777; d. Feb. 17, 1777.

291. Mabel; b. in E. Mar. 14, 1778; d. Apr. 18, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1813, Samuel Allen, son of Samuel and Mary (Kingsbury) Stillman. He was a farmer in E. +

292. Rebecca; b. in E. Dec. 9, 1780; m. in E. Dec. 24, 1801, Jabez King. He was a plow manufacturer in E. +

**293. Daniel**; b. in E. June 16, 1783; d. in E. Apr. 3, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1816, *Mary Pease Parsons*, who was b. in E. 1787, and d. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1864. He was a farmer in E. +

**294.** Gaius; b. in E. Aug. 16, 1785; d. in E. Sept. 3, 1824; unmarried. He was a farmer in E.

FAMILY OF AARON AND MARY (86) (TERRY) PEASE, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

295. Ephraim; b. in E. June 15, 1765.

**296.** Anna; b. in E. Sept. 27, 1767; m. John Ford. He was a Captain of militia, and lived in Somers, Conn.

297. Elam; b. in E. Aug. 26, 1770; d. in Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1853; m. 1st, 1792, *Jemima Bush*; m. 2d, *Olive*, dau. of a *Prentice*, and wid. of a Clark. He was a farmer in Lewis County, N. Y.

297a. Martha; b. in E. May 6, 1775.

FAMILY OF EBENEZER (89) AND SARAH (HURLBURT) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

298. Mary; b. in E. Nov. 1, 1772; d. Oct. 22, 1828; unmarried.

299. Sarah; b. in E. Apr. 11, 1775; m. Dec., 1801, Winthrop Parsons. They lived in E. +

300. Dorothy; b. in E. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 24, 1849; m. in E. Sept. 11, 1800, Joseph, son of Simeon and Roxalena (Abbe) Olmsted, who was b. May 14, 1776. They lived in E. +

301. Anna; b. in E. Sept. 4, 1779; m. in E. Jan. 28, 1807, Elam, son of Asa and Bathsheba (Meacham) Pease, who was b. in E. Apr. 22, 1778. He was a farmer, and a surveyor in E. +

302. Charlotte; b. in E. Mar. 26, 1780.

**303.** Christian; b. in E. Jan. 4, 1782; m. in E. May 16, 1811, Asahel Parsons, Jr. He lived in E. +

**304.** Esther; b. in E. June 28, 1784; m. in E. Dec. 15, 1808, *Henry King.* +

**305.** Aurelia; b. in E. May 6, 1786; d. in E. Sept. 12, 1866; m. in E. May 31, 1825, *Luther Pierce*, who was b. about 1781, and d. Nov. 14, 1861. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

### FAMILY OF ELIJAH AND SARAH (91) (TERRY) OLMSTED, OF MIDDLEBURY, VT.

- -Sarah; b. Oct. 10, 1768; d. Feb. 12, 1769.
- Sarah; b. Mar. 25, 1770.
- Elijah; b. Mar. 6, 1772.

306. Erastus; b. Sept. 17, 1773.

**307.** Elijah; b. Nov. 30, 1774; d. Mar. 10, 1848; m. 1st, July 3, 1795, *Louisa Mills*, who was b. Feb. 23, 1776, and d. Sept. 2, 1805; m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1806, *Mary*, dau. of Ithamar and Deborah *Smith*, who was b. Aug. 23, 1781, and d. May 11, 1868.

**308.** Joseph; b. Nov. 13, 1775.

309. Walter; b. July 20, 1777.

**310.** Harry; b. Sept. 17, 1779; d. in Arcade, N. Y.; unmarried.

311. Sarah; b. Mar. 20, 1781.

312. David; b. Apr. 21, 1784.

### Family of DAVID (93) and Abigail (Pease) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- **313.** Jonathan; b. in E. Sept. 13, 1775; d. in E. Feb. 7, 1856; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers and one of their trustees.
- 314. Susanna; b. in E. Nov. 18, 1776; d. in E. Apr. 12, 1844; unmarried. She was a member of the Shakers.
  - 315. David; b. in E. July 15, 1778; d. in Hancock,

Mass., about 1858; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers.

- Abigail; b. in E. Jan. 12, 1780; d. Jan. 15, 1780.
- **316.** Peregrine; b. in E. June 9, 1781; d. in E. Feb. 15, 1861; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers and one of their trustees.
- 317. Jabez; b. in E. Dec. 2, 1782; d. in Hancock, Mass., about 1852; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers.
- 318. Abigail; b. in E. Mar. 15, 1784; d. in E. Dec. 8, 1857; unmarried. She was a member of the Shakers.
- 319. James; b. in E. Sept. 4, 1785; d. in E. Dec. 4, 1860; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers.
- 320. Zelotis; b. in E. June, 1787; d. in E. Jan. 16, 1867; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers.
- 321. Timothy; b. in E. about 1790; d. in E. Dec. 18, 1858; unmarried. He was a member of the Shakers.

# FAMILY OF ISAAC AND MARGARET (94) (TERRY) KIBBE, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- Dorcas; b. and d. in E. June 20, 1756.
- 322. Dorcas; b. in E. May 7, 1757.
- 323. Margaret; b. in E. May 5, 1759.
- **324.** Persis; b. in E. Mar. 8, 1761.
- **325.** Isaac; b. in E. Oct. 12, 1763.
- 326. Gaius; b. in E. Aug. 17, 1765.
- 327. William; b. in E. Mar. 4, 1767.
- 328. Dorothy; b. in E. Jan. 17, 1769.
- **329.** Abigail; b. in E. Feb. 22, 1771.
- **330. George**; b. in E. Feb. 18, 1773.
- 331. Abdial; b. in E. Mar. 6, 1775.
- 332. Mary; b. in E. Dec. 1, 1777.

# Family of ISAAC (99) and Hannah (Abbe) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

333. Isaac; b.in Enfield, Conn., July 14, 1776; m. Betsy, dau. of Daniel and ——— (Hitchcock) Livermore, who was b. about 1781, and d. about 1861. He was a farmer in S. +

- **334.** Hannah; b. in E. Nov. 3, 1777; m. Orator Holcomb. He was a farmer in Genesco, N. Y.
- **335.** Roswell; b. in E. June 2, 1780; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1801, *Mary Leonard*, who was b. June 6, 1783; m. 2d, *Polly*, dau. of a *Howard*, and wid. of James Gove. He was a farmer in S. +
- **336.** Sarah; b. in E. Dec. 2, 1781; d. Aug., 1825; m. in S. Dec. 14, 1801, *Adino Winchell*, who was b. in Goshen, Conn., 1778, and d. in Riga, N. Y., Aug., 1825. He was a carpenter in S. +
- **337.** Willard; b. in E. Mar. 25, 1783; d. in Cattaraugus County, N. Y; m. *Anna Leonard*, who was b. May 19, 1787, and d. Aug. 21, 1832. He was a farmer in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.
- 339. Billah; b. in E. Oct. 21, 1788; d. in S. Jan. 29, 1853; m. in S. Mar. 26, 1807, *Chester*, son of Joshua and Eunice (Morris) *Clark*, who was b. in Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass., Dec. 9, 1788, and d. in S. Mar. 26, 1829. He was a carpenter and builder in S.
- **340. George**; m. *Clarissa Collins*, of Enfield, Conn. He was a farmer in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. +
- 341. Linus; b. in E. Sept. 19, 1793; d. in Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1838; m. in S. 1715, *Patty*, dau. of Hial and Martha (Wheeler) *Waters*, who was b. in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., 1799, and d. 1853. He was a farmer in B. +
- **Sophia**; b. about 1795; d. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1810.
- **342.** Apollos; m. Hadassah Abbe. He removed to Broken Straw, Erie Co., Pa.

FAMILY OF MOSES AND ANN (100) (TERRY) BUSH, OF SANGERFIELD, N. Y.

-Moses; b. Apr. 13, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1785.

343. Calvin; b. July 8, 1788; d. Nov. 13, 1818.

**344.** Horatio; b. June 16, 1780.

345. Anna; b. Aug. 19, 1782.

**346.** Lucy; b. Nov. 12, 1785; d. Nov. 29, 1863.

**347.** Enos; b. Dec. 17, 1787.

348. Charlotte; b. Jan. 26, 1791.

**349.** Moses; b. Mar. 30, 1795; d. June 21, 1871; m. *Phila* ———, who was b. Apr., 1795, and d. Nov. 19, 1880.

Family of ZENO (102) and Tabitha (Abbe) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

350. Zeno; b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1779; d. in Byron, N. Y., May 3, 1864; m. in S. Feb., 1802, Mary (or Polly), dau. of Benajah and Hannah (Kilham) Griswold, who was b. in E. Nov. 1, 1783, and d. in Batavia, N. Y., June 16, 1851. He was a farmer in Byron, where he settled in 1811.

**351.** Tabitha; b. in E. July 9, 1781; m. Paul Ballard. They removed to Byron, N. Y., in 1812.

**352.** Margaret; b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1783; d. in Waterville, N. Y., July 1, 1866; m. William Page. He was a farmer in Sangerfield, N. Y.

353. Henry; b. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1786; d. in Sangerfield, Feb. 15, 1849; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1806, Rebecca, dau. of Seeley Jewell, who was b. Feb. 27, 1790, and d. Jan. 10, 1827; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1829, Catharine Emily, dau. of William Root, who was b. in Berkshire County, Mass., Sept. 10, 1803, and was living (but had been married again) in 1881. He was a farmer in Sangerfield, N. Y.

**354.** James; b. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1786; d. in Pulaski, Mich., July 4, 1863; m. 1st, Apr. 21, 1808, *Lodema Norton*, who was b. 1789, and d. July 11, 1812; m. 2d, in Caledonia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815, *Elizabeth Robinson*, who

was b. 1799, and d. in Newstead, Eric Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1824; m. 3d, in Newstead, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1825, Eliza Cronk, who was b. 1807, and d. Jan. 27, 1827; m. 4th, in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Uriah P. B. and Mehitabel (Page) Monroe, who was b. in Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1807. He lived in boyhood with his uncle Chandler in Enfield, Conn.; studied medicine in Hartford, Conn.; and resided at times in Sangerfield, N. Y., Caledonia, N. Y., Newstead (near Buffalo), N. Y., and Monroe, Mich. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, under General Scott, and attended him once when wounded. He was a physician and surgeon. +

- 355. George; b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 11, 1789; d. in Batavia, N. Y., June 28, 1840; m. Apr. 24, 1813, *Jemima*, dau. of Moses and Anna (Story) *Gillette*, who was b. in Neversink, Pa., Sept. 22, 1795, and was living in 1881. He was a farmer in Batavia, where he settled in 1818.
- 356. William; b. in Enfield Jan. 11, 1789; d. in Bethany, Genessee Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1857; m. 1st, 1808, Phebe, dau. of Enos and Eliza (Baldwin) Morse. who was b. about 1788, and d. in Riga, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1816; m. 2d, 1816, Mary, dau. of Rev. William and Mary (Wellah) Firman, and wid. of Josiah Fierce. He was a farmer in Monroe County, N. Y.
- 357. Horace Abbe; b. in Enfield, Dec. 8, 1794; d. Jan., 1871; m. Anna Carter. He was a farmer in Sangerfield, N. Y. +
- 358. Harriet; b. in Enfield Dec. 8, 1794; d. in Waterville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1875; m. in Sangerfield, June 26, 1814, Aaron, son of Ichabod and Humility (Green) Stafford, who was b. in Lanesboro, Mass., Mar. 18, 1787, and was living in 1881. He was a farmer in S. +
- **359.** Dyer; b. in S. 1798; d. 1842; m. in S. 1822, Caroline, dau. of Harvey Loomis, who was b. 1805, and d. in Cherry Valley, Ill., 1876. He was a farmer in S. +

Family of ELI and Roxana (103a) (Terry) BUSH, of Sangerfield (?), N. Y.

359a. Roxana Terry; b. in S. Mar. 19, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. 1st, Norris M. Woodruff; m. 2d, June 19, 1861, Stephen, son of Adonijah and Hepzibah (Bliss) Strong, who was b. at Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 11, 1791, and d. Apr. 5, 1866. Mr. W. was a merchant in Watertown, N. Y. Mr. S. was a judge and ex-Mem. Cong., and lived in W.

# Family of JOSEPH and Martha (117) (Terry) KELLOGG, of Springfield, Mass.

- **360.** Hannah; b. Jan. 31, 1744.
- 361. Martha; b. in S. Sept. 16, 1746.
- **362.** Joseph; b. in S. Oct. 5, 1748.
- **363.** Medad; b. Feb. 23, 1750.
- **364.** Eunice; b. Apr. 2, 1752.
- **365. Jacob**; b. May 31, 1755.
- 366. Martin; b. Nov. 2, 1757.
- **367.** Lucy; b. Jan. 19, 1760.
- **368.** Lois; b. Dec. 6, 1762.

# Family of JOHN and Mary (118) (Terry) FERRY, of Springfield, Mass.

**369.** Mary; b. in S. Jan. 14, 1744; m. in S. Nov. 5, 1771, *Joseph Clough*, of Belchertown, Mass.

370. Martha; b. in S. Dec. 19, 1747; d. in S. June 25, 1821; m. in S. Feb. 10, 1786, Zachariah Hancock.

**371. John**; b. in S. Oct. 23, 1749; m. in S. May 31, 1775, *Chloe*, dau. of William and Hannah *Hancock*, who was b. in S. Sept. 22, 1757.

**372. Solomon**; b. in S. Sept. 26, 1752; d. in S. Feb. 8, 1835; m. in S. July 11, 1776, *Rhoda*, dau. of Robert and Rhoda *Sanderson*, who was b. in S. June 14, 1757.

373. Elizabeth; b. in S. Jan. 13, 1757; m. in S. Jan., 1788, Jonathan Parsons.

Family of JOHN and Abigail (120) (Terry) HANCOCK, of Springfield, Mass.

374. Mary; b. in S. Sept. 1, 1755.

— John; b. in S. Aug. 16, 1756; d. in S. June 14, 1759.

**375.** Moses; b. in S. Dec. 20, 1758.

376. Huldah; b. in S. Aug. 27, 1760.

377. John; b. in S. Oct. 28, 1761.

378. Caroline; b. in S. Mar. 30, 1763.

379. Lucy; b. in S. Aug. 2, 1764.

### Family of THOMAS (121) AND ESTHER (OSBORNE) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

Thomas; b. in Conn. Oct. 6, 1759; d. in Edmeston, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1786, Sarah, dau. of Francis Tanner, who was b. Apr. 12, 1771, and d. in Cambridge, Ill., 1843. In Apr., 1776, he enlisted at Boston, Mass., in Captain William Billard's company, in Colonel Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment, for nine months, went to Ticonderoga, and in October was attacked with camp fever and returned home. He engaged, in May, 1777, as a substitute for Mr. Hale in Lieutenant Chapin's company, joining Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga, and when the army retreated, July 7, 1777, he was in the rear guard under Colonel Warner, which was overtaken by the enemy, when a severe conflict ensued (at Hubbardton) and he was taken prisoner. He was taken back to Ticonderoga, where for a time he was compelled to drag batteaux and baggage across by land to Lake George. He was afterwards taken to Quebec, paroled, transported by water to New York, and released in November, 1777. He also served three months with Lieutenant John Cotton in guarding military stores at Springfield, Mass. During the war he lived in Springfield; but afterwards removed to Adams, Mass., and thence to Edmeston, N. Y. He was a farmer in E.

381. Esther; m. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1775,

Ebenezer Oaks. They lived in S., but probably removed therefrom after a few years. +

Family of ELI (132) and Elizabeth (Olds) TERRY, of Whitehall, N. Y.

- 382. Elijah; b. in W. Apr. 5, 1771; d. in Harmony, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850; m. *Lorinda*, dau. of John and Lucretia (Bill) *Pember*, who was b. Aug. 2, 1775, and d. Dec., 1857. He removed to Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1816.
- **383.** Elizabeth; b. July 29, 1773; d. in Mich. about 1865; m. *Joseph Carroll*. He was a shoemaker in Benton, N. Y. +
- **384.** Sarah; b. June 10, 1775; d. in W. Sept. 6, 1859; m. *James Manville*, who was b. Mar., 1771, and d. in W. Dec. 27, 1849. He was a farmer in W. +
- 385. Sylvester; b. May 25, 1778. He is said to have settled in Lower Canada.
- **386.** Silas; b. July 30, 1781; m. *Prudence Benson*. He was in Buffalo, N. Y., when it was burned by the British in 1814. About 1850 he was living in Locke, N. Y. +
- **387. Moses**; b. in W. Aug. 2, 1784; d. in W. Aug. 20, 1876; m. *Aseneth Corbin*, who was b. in W. 1792, and d. in W. Oct. 23, 1870. He was a farmer in W.
- 388. Mariam; b. in W. Aug. 2, 1784; m. James Boroughs.
- 389. Mary Ann; b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. 1st, Jeremiah Boroughs, and lived in Locke, N. Y.; m. 2d, Norris Guiles.

Family of CHARLES (134) and Huldah (Pease) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

390. Charles; b. in E. Sept. 25, 1792.

**391.** Horace; b. in E. Nov. 11, 1794.

**392.** Huldah; b. in E. Dec. 7, 1796.

We have no further trace of this family.

#### FAMILY OF PRESERVED AND MARY (135) (TERRY) WHITE, of Springfield, Mass.

- Roderick; b. May 14, 1768; d. June 19, 1777.
- **393.** Martin; b. in S. June 4, 1770; d. in S. Nov. 20, 1836; m. June 15, 1791, *Lucy Collins*. He was a carpenter in S.
  - Luther; b. Apr. 7, 1772; d. Aug. 12, 1775.
- **394.** Mary; b. Mar. 21, 1774; was living in 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1799, *Luther Burt*, of Long Meadow, Mass., who was b. about 1773, and d. Jan. 28, 1847.
- **395.** Luther; b. in S. July 7, 1776; d. Apr. 13, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1799, *Abigail*, dau. of Lemuel and Rhoda *Stebbins*, who was b. Feb. 12, 1780, and d. Dec. 9, 1850. He was an armorer in S.
  - -Roderick; b. June 26, 1778; d. July 25, 1778.
- **396.** Rachel; b. July 29, 1779; d. May 11, 1827; m. Apr., 1803, *Noah Torrey*. He lived in New York Mills, N. Y., in 1860.
  - Hannah; b. July 21, 1781; d. July 9, 1782.
- 397. Roderick; b. in S. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Oct. 29, 1808, *Delight*, dau. of Dennis and Lydia (Adams) *Bement*, who was b. Aug. 5, 1784. He was many years a book-seller and publisher in Hartford, Conn. In 1860 he was living in Enfield, Conn.
  - Walter; b. and d. June 20, 1787.
- **398.** Preserved; b. in S. Apr. 27, 1789; d. in S. Sept. 10, 1832; m. 1st, *Sarah*, dau. of Calvin and Sarah *Chaffee*, of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. July 30, 1822; m. 2d, July 13, 1823, *Lucinda*, dau. of Jeduthan *Rice*, of Ludlow, Mass. He was an armorer in S.
- **399. Persis**; b. Apr. 30, 1792; was living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1860; m. May 23, 1813, *Charles Burnham*.
- FAMILY OF DAVID AND DEBORAH (140) (TERRY) STRONG, OF COLUMBIA, CONN.

<sup>—</sup> Rebecca; b. in Lebanon, Conn., July 23, 1759; d. July 23, 1761.

- 400. Esther; b. in L. Apr. 24, 1761.
- **401.** Rebecca; b. in L. Apr. 5, 1763.
- 402. David; b. in L. Mar. 20, 1765.
- **403.** Wealthy; b. in L. Nov. 1, 1767.
- 404. Deborah; b. in L. Jan. 30, 1770.
- 405. Daniel; b. in L. July 21, 1771.
- 406. Ephraim; b. in L. Mar. 16, 1775.

### FAMILY OF DAN (143) AND RACHEL (HUTCHINSON) TERRY, OF LEBANON, CONN.

**407.** Joseph; b. in L. July 27, 1767; m. Jan. 4, 1787, Parthena Bingham. In 1798 he declined to serve as an executor because he was about to remove from the town. +

**408.** Roswell; b. in L. July 27, 1769; d. in L. Oct. 20, 1795.

**409. Ephraim**; b. in L. Nov. 16, 1773. He was living in 1796.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL (152) AND SUSANNAH (TAYLOR) TERRY, OF LEBANON, CONN.

**410.** Rebecca; b. in L. June 3, 1755.

— Josiah; b. in L. Apr. 4, 1757; d. Aug. 25, 1757.

The following persons named Terry were born in Lebanon, Conn., and probably belong to the family of Samuel (152), last preceding.

411. Josiah; b. in L. May 14, 1758; d. in Peru, N. Y., July 22, 1844; m. in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1783, Deborah Eels, who was b. May 1, 1763, and was living in P. 1848. While living in Coventry, Conn., in January, 1776, he volunteered in Captain Bingham's company of militia for three months, and with it went to Roxbury, Mass. They were on Dorchester Heights at the time Boston was evacuated (Mar. 17, 1776) by the British. In April, 1776, he enlisted

for nine months under Captain Waterbury, in Colonel John Durkee's regiment, which he joined in New York city, and was at Paulus Hook when the enemy occupied the city. He was in the battle at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 26, 1776, when more than nine hundred Hessians were captured. He served about six weeks, in July and August, 1778, in Captain Rudd's company of militia at Newport, R. I., during General Sullivan's campaign in that State. From May, 1781, he served six months as a substitute in Captain John Buel's company, in Colonel John Durkee's regiment, and was appointed sergeant. In the spring of 1782 removed to Manchester, Vt., and in 1792 to Peru, N. Y., where he afterward lived. +

- 412. Ephraim; bap. in L. June 15, 1760.
- **413.** Albermarle; bap. in L. Nov. 28, 1762; d. Mar. 12, 1784.
  - **414.** Samuel; bap. in L. Apr. 19, 1765.
- 415. Deborah; bap. in L. Nov. 3, 1771. She may have been a daughter of Dan (143).

FAMILY OF PERN (157) AND ——— (MORTON) TERRY, OF CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA.

- 416. John Morton; m. a Beckwith. +
- 417. Rebecca; m. a Gilbert. +
- **418.** Esther; m. a Chase. +
- 419. Elkanah; m. a dau. of Col. Gesner, who came from Connecticut. +
  - 420. Sarah; unmarried.
  - **421.** Mary; m. a Lee. +
  - 422. Rachel; m. a Gilmore. +
  - 423. Pern Rosin; m. a Cogswell. +
  - 424. Lacharissa; m. a Newcomb. +
- **425. George William**; b. Aug. 14, 1796; d. Mar. 21, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1818, *Hannah Best*, who was b. Feb. 19, 1798, and d. June 15, 1877.
  - **426.** Ephraim; m. a *Morton.* +

Family of DAN and Rachel (158) (Terry) THROOPE, of Lebanon, Conn.

427. Amy; b. in L. Jan. 24, 1761.

428. Rachel; b. in L. June 11, 1763.

— John; b. in L. June 22, 1765; d. in L. Feb. 8, 1770.

429. Susanna; b. in L. Mar. 12, 1768.

Family of EPHRAIM (159) and Ann (Johnson) TERRY, of Terry's Creek, Nova Scotia.

- 430. John; b. in Lebanon, Conn., July 24, 1773; d. at T. C. Nov. 18, 1857; unmarried. He was a farmer at T. C., now Port William, N. S.
- **431.** William; b. in L. Feb. 20, 1776; d. Jan. 19, 1846; m. 1806, *Annie English*. He was a carpenter in Cornwallis, N. S. +
- **432. Wealthy**; b. in L. Oct. 30, 1779; d. Jan. 22, 1847; m. in L. Dec. 25, 1804, *Jacob*, son of John and Mercy (Barnaby) *Newcomb*, who was b. Jan. 6, 1776, and d. Aug. 4, 1854. They lived in Nova Scotia. +
- **433. Anne**; b. in L. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Jan. 30, 1851; unmarried. Lived in Nova Scotia.

### FAMILY OF WILLIAM (160) AND RUTH (SMITH) TERRY, OF POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

- 434. John; b. Dec. 22, 1776; d. on Staten Island, N. Y., 1863; unmarried. He was impressed into the British service, and served in the Mediterranean under Lord Nelson and Sir James Hardy. In the war of 1812 he was taken prisoner, but was paroled and sent home by his old commander, Sir James Hardy. He was captain of merchant vessels a number of years.
  - 435. Elizabeth; b. Oct. 24, 1778; unmarried.
- 436. Samuel; b. Jan. 7, 1781; d. 1848; unmarried. He entered the New York custom-house at the age of fifteen

years, was promoted to deputy surveyor of the port, and remained until removed in the time of Mr. Van Buren's presidency.

- **437.** William; b. May 24, 1783; d. 1834; m. in Baltimore, Md., *Margaret*, dau. of Rev. Joseph *Stone*. He settled in Charleston, S. C., where he was a merchant and factor. After his death the family removed to Virginia. +
- 438. Richard; b. May 13, 1785; unmarried; d. or was lost at sea in early life. He was a seaman.
- 439. Anna; b. Sept. 30, 1787; unmarried; was living in 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 440. James; b. about 1792; unmarried. He entered the U. S. Navy at the beginning of the war of 1812, as Master's Mate, and was promoted for conduct and skill (services in the Pacific) to the rank of Midshipman. The place and manner of his death are unknown.
  - 441. Mary; b. about 1797; unmarried.

# Family of ELISHA (161) AND PHEBE (GRANGER) TERRY, of Homer, N. Y.

- 442. Hannah; b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 19, 1778; d. in Groton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1862; m. in H. Aug. 23, 1798, Samuel Crittenden, who was b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1778, and d. Apr. 1, 1862. He was a farmer in Groton. For twenty-four years he was a Justice of the Peace, and four years a member of the General Assembly of New York. He was also for a time Judge of the County Court. +
  - -Anne; b. in N. M. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 23, 1780.
- **443.** Truman; b. in N. M. Nov. 5, 1781; d. in Ischua, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1861; m. in Virgil, N. Y., 1801, *Rebecca Ann Ball*, who was b. near Danbury, Conn., May 16, 1783, and d. in Ischua, Jan. 14, 1839. He lived in the southwestern part of the State of New York. +
- Dan.; b. in N. M. Nov. 18, 1783; d. in N. M. July 30, 1786.

FAMILY OF DANIEL AND JERUSHA (163) (TERRY) TAYLOR, OF NEW MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

444. Parthenia; b. Feb. 20, 1767.

— James; b. Dec. 19, 1769; d. Mar. 27, 1770.

445. Jerusha; b. May 21, 1773.

446. Daniel; b. Mar. 10, 1776.

— A son; b. and d. May 7, 1777.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

Family of ISAAC and Mehitable (169) (Terry) MEACHAM, of Hartland, Conn.

-Isaac; b. perhaps 1772; d. Sept. 9, 1773.

**447.** Elizabeth; b. 1774; d. May 20, 1846; m. Asa, son of Elnathan and Rachel (Warner) Strong, who was b. July 6, 1778. He was a farmer in Granby, Conn.

448. George.

**44**9. Ira.

450. Dennis.

451. Mehitable; m. Benjamin Adams.

452. Dorcas; m. Charles Phelps.

453. Ruth; m. an Allen.

FAMILY OF EBENEZER (170) AND SUSANNA (PRIOR) TERRY, OF GUILFORD, N. Y.

454. Susan.

455. Naomi.

456. Sarah.

Family of SAMUEL and Elizabeth (171) (Terry) LILLIE, of Coventry, Conn.

**457.** Ira; b. June, 1782; d. Nov. 30, 1823; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1805, *Lois Kingsbury*; m. 2d, May 2, 1813, *Persis Kingsbury*.

- **458. Duthan**; b. 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Sarah Hyde.
- **459.** Eunice; m. Timothy Badger. They removed to Bridgewater, N. Y.

460. Narcissa.

Family of BENJAMIN and Mary (172) (Terry) JONES, of Somers, Conn.

461. Elizabeth.

462. Abial.

463. Mary.

464. Benjamin.

- Harriet; d. young.

-Minerva; d. young.

**465.** Clarissa; b. Mar. 4, 1800.

Family of HIRAM (173) and Elizabeth (Gibbs) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

**466.** Elizabeth; b. in E. Oct. 18, 1789.

- **467. Abial**; b. in E. Mar. 4, 1791; d. Apr. 2, 1837; m. in E. Jan. 17, 1813, *Sabra Holkins*, who was b. July 30, 1793, and d. Apr. 5, 1840. He lived in E. +
- **468. Mehitable**; b. in E. July 11, 1793; m. in E. July 21, 1812, *Samuel Knight*. A few years ago she was living in Welchfield, O. +
- **469. Ruby**; b. in E. July 22, 1795; m. in E. Jan. 1, 1818, *Jonathan A. Bush.* +

Family of BENJAMIN and Mindwell (174) (Terry) KING, of Chardon, O.

470. Rhoda; b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1801.

471. Mindwell; b. in E. Dec. 3, 1803; m. a Lord.

- Family of NATHAN (175), and Mary (Parsons) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.
- 472. Mary; b. in E. Dec. 6, 1789; d. Feb. 12, 1871; unmarried.
- **473.** Achsah; b. in E. May 9, 1792; d. Nov. 16, 1873; m. in E. May 26, 1812, *John Mason*, who was b. in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1788, and d. June 5, 1841. Lived in Scitico, (town of E.) Conn. +
- Ebenezer; b. in E. Apr. 4, 1794; d. in E. June 20, 1804.
- **474.** Nathan; b. in E. June 25, 1797; d. in E. Sept. 29, 1818.
- **475. Jeduthan**; b. in E. Sept. 11, 1799; d. in E. Oct. 3, 1817.
- 476. Hiram; b. in E. Dec. 16, 1801; was living in 1881; m. 1st, in E., Nov. 24, 1825, Jerusha Markham, who was b. Aug. 7, 1796, and d. July 2, 1850; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1852, Mary V., wid. of a West, of South Wilbraham, Mass., who was b. in Willington, Conn., about 1810, and d. May 22, 1882. He was a blacksmith in Somers, Conn. +
- **477. Agnes**; b. in E. Apr. 17, 1804; d. in Somers, Conn., July 15, 1881; m. in E. Dec. 9, 1824, *Rufus A. Thresher*, who was b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1799, and d. in S. July 12, 1878. He was a farmer in S.
- 478. Ebenezer Parsons; b. in E. Sept. 17, 1805; d. in E. Apr. 16, 1879; m. in E. Dec. 31, 1829, *Lovisa*, dau. of James and Rhoda (Parsons) *Pease*, who was b. in E. Oct. 2, 1808, and was living in 1880. He was a farmer in E.
- 479. James Urban; b. in E. Jan. 17, 1808; d. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 20, 1874; m. 1st, in E., Oct. 23, 1837, Almeda Foskitt, who was b. 1813, and d. Sept. 10, 1844; m. 2d, in E. W., Nov. 27, 1844, Julia Ann, dau. of Elam and Martha (Allen) Allen, who was in E. May 3, 1807, and d. in E. W. Jan. 6, 1871. He was a carpenter in E. W.
- Belinda; b. in E. Mar. 12, 1811; d. in E. Aug. 24, 1826.

**480.** Jabez Carlos; b. in E. June 6, 1814; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1837, *Louisa B. Wood*, who was b. in S. May 17, 1819. He is a machinist in S. +

FAMILY OF BOAZ (176) AND CHLOE (CHAPIN) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- A son; b. and d. Aug. 30, 1813.
- **481. Chloe Angeline**; b. Jan. 20, 1815; d. June 10, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1835, *William West*, who was b. June 2, 1807, and d. Mar. 8, 1871. They lived in Longmeadow, Mass. +
- **482.** Jeremiah Chapin; b. June 8, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1875; m. May 22, 1845, Sarah A. Laselle, who was b. June 11, 1825, and was living in 1881. They lived in Longmeadow, Mass. +
- **483. Orlando**; b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. in E. July 20, 1847; m. May 18, 1842, *Eliza B. Hall*, who was b. Aug., 1824. They lived in Longmeadow, Mass. +
- **481. Cynthia**; b. May 8, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1842, *Stephen Taylor*, son of Elijah and Olive (Taylor) *Colton*, who was b. Aug. 21, 1815. They lived in Longmeadow, Mass. +
- **485.** Harlow; b. Aug. 7, 1824; unmarried. He is a farmer in Enfield.
- FAMILY OF LEVI (177) AND SARAH (PELTON) TERRY, OF FLOYD, N. Y.
- **486. Sarah**; b. in East Windsor Hill, Conn., Jan. 21, 1801; d. July 14, 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1827, *Ephraim Belknap.* +
- **487. Julia**; b. in E. W. Mar. 26, 1803; d. May 31, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1825, *Horace Perkins*, of Leyden, N. Y.
- **488.** Nancy; b. in E. W. Feb. 20, 1807; d. in E. W. Aug. 5, 1881; m. July 1, 1847, *Jason Ellsworth*, who was b.

- Aug., 1799, and d. in E. W. Mar. 23, 1881. They lived in E. W. +
- **489.** Levi; b. in E. W. Aug. 21, 1809; m. Mar. 26, 1835, Eliza Wright. He lives in Gerry, N. Y.
- **490. Diantha**; b. in Turin, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1813; m. Jan. 24, 1839, *Alvan Billing*. +
- **491. Hiram**; b in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1875; m. Mar. 25, 1845, *Jerusha Hatch*, of Gerry, N. Y. He lived in Ellington, N. Y.
- **492.** Henry Franklin; b. Feb. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1846, *Elizabeth Sylvester*, of Gerry, N. Y. He lived in G.
- **493.** Emily; b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. in Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1865; m. Mar. 18, 1840, *Jonathan Anderson Spencer*, son of Alpheus and Dorothy (Spencer) *Pease*, who was b. in West Leyden, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1810. He is a house-joiner in West Leyden, N. Y.
- **494. Samuel**; b. Jan. 30, 1824; m. Feb. 17, 1859, *Emily Wheeler*. He lives in Gerry, N. Y.
- Family of GEER (179) and Lois (Denslow) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.
- 495. Ann Eliza; b. in Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1801; d. in E. Dec. 21, 1871; m. in E. Jan. 31, 1822, Peter Raynolds, of E., who was b. Feb., 1791, and d. Jan. 4, 1869. He was a book-binder; but later an inn-keeper in E. +
- 496. Henry Geer; b. in W. July 16, 1805; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1886; m. May 14, 1834, Mary, dau. of Elijah Houghton, of Sterling, Mass., who was b. Dec. 22, 1809, and d. May 5, 1876. He was a book-binder. He resided in Hartford, Conn., 1847–1857, and since then was in business in Boston.
- 497. Louisa Denslow; b. in E. Dec., 1818; unmarried. She lives in Enfield, Conn.

Family of JOHN and Clara (191) (Terry) HALE, of Enfield, Conn.

498. John.

**499.** Zenas.

500. Luther.

501. Michal; b. in E. Sept. 27, 1786.

**502.** Clara; d. in E. Mar. 18, 1793.

503. Calvin; b. E. Feb. 19, 1790.

**504.** Chauncey; b. in E. Nov. 10, 1792.

505. Ruth; b. in E. June 8, 1794.

FAMILY OF SELAH (192) AND DESIRE (MEACHAM) TERRY OF ENFIELD, CONN.

**506. Setah**; b. in Nov. 23, 1782; d. in E. June 8, 1825; unmarried.

**507. Ashbel**; b. in E. Jan. 2, 1785; d. in E. Mar. 14, 1877; m. in Glastonbury, Conn., May, 1813, *Roxana Treat*, who was b. about 1783, and d. in E. Apr. 30, 1845. He was a farmer in E. +

**508.** Elizabeth; b. in E. July 6, 1789; d. in E. Mar. 28, 1845; unmarried.

**509.** Roswell; b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1868; unmarried. He was a farmer in E.

**510.** Lucy; b. Mar. 28, 1798; d. Feb. 8, 1881; unmarried. She lived in E.

**511. Orson**; b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. Aug. 4, 1850; unmarried. He was a farmer in E.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND DORCAS (193) (TERRY) CHANDLER, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

512. Philena.

- Samuel; d. in Enfield, Conn., July 8, 1785.

513. Dorcas; b. in E., Aug. 13, 1788.

514. Levi.

15			
		$\mathbf{a}$	

516. Rufus.

517. Eliza.

## Family of DANIEL and Penelope (194) (Terry) CHANDLER, of ——.

518. Penelope.

519. Sophia.

520. Abigail.

521. Michal.

522. Henry.

523. Rufus.

524. Lockwood.

525. David.

526. Lois.

527. Selah.

#### FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND MARY (195) (TERRY) BAILEY, OF ———.

528. Hannah.

529. Mary.

530. Samuel.

531. John.

532. Sarah.

533. Dan.

FAMILY OF DAN (196) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

534. Lyman.

## Family of PETER (198) AND TIRZAH (COOLEY) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

535. Sophia; b. in E. July 20, 1792; m. Horace Prior. They lived in Thompsonville, Conn. +

**536.** Lois; b. in E. Mar. 12, 1795; d. about 1878; unmarried. She lived in E.

- **537. Lyman**; b. Mar., 1797; d. in E. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1823, *Lucy Allen*, 743. He was a farmer in E. +
- **538. Jerusha**; b. about 1799; m. Aug. 29, 1816, *Isaac Chandler*.
- **539. Harmon**; b. in E. Apr. 22, 1801; d. Apr. 30, 1854; unmarried. He was a wagon and plow maker in E.
- **540.** William; b. about 1805; unmarried. He was a farmer.
  - Olive; b. 1807; d. in E. Nov. 11, 1814.
- **541.** Justin; d. in West Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1860. He was a laborer in West Springfield, Mass.

#### FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND MEHITABLE (199) (TERRY) HAWKINS, OF ——.

- 542. William.
- 543. Mehitable.
- 544. Ira.
- 545. Sylvester.
- 546. Henry.
- 547. Joseph.
- 548. Sarah.
- 549. Susan.
- 550. Samuel.

## Family of JOHN (200) AND DOROTHY (BROOKS) TERRY, OF HANOVER, N. H.

- **551.** Simeon; b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 23, 1798; d. in Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 4, 1872; m. in Sandown, N. H., Nov. 23, 1826, Sophia Blake Ingals. He lived in B. +
- **552. John**; b. in E. Mar. 1, 1800; d. in H. Jan. 24, 1880; m. *Abigail Smith*.
  - Elam; d. in infancy.
- 553. Elam; m. in Bolton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1841, Mary Stewart. He lived at one time in Glen Falls, N. Y., but is said to have moved west. +

- 554. Ira; b. in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1870; m. 1st, July 3, 1839, Susan Fonda; m. 2d, at Cohoes, N. Y., June 26, 1843, Rosanna Gascoigne. He was a druggist in Cohoes, N. Y. . +
  - Auretia; d. in Enfield, Conn., in childhood.
  - 555. Smith. He was living in 1875, and not married.

Family of JOHN (200) and —— (Smith) TERRY, of Hanover, N. H.

556. Julius.

557. Caroline.

558. Sarah.

FAMILY OF TIMOTHY AND SUSANNA (201) (TERRY) CHAPIN, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- **559. Dan Terry**; b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. *Minerva Sadd*, who d. Jan. 31, 1876. He was a farmer in E.
  - **560. Heury**; b. June 18, 1810. He lives in Ohio.
- **561.** Gilbert; b. Nov. 18, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1845; unmarried. He lived in E., a farmer.
- **562.** Joel; b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852; m. *Aurelia Parsons*, who d. in 1882 or 1883. He was a school-teacher.
- **563.** Francis; b. Aug. 1, 1820; m. Sabrina Pease. He is a farmer in E.
- FAMILY OF CHRISTOPHER HELMS (203) AND HANNAH (GRISWOLD) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
- **564.** Hannah; b. Nov. 6, 1793; d. in E. Sept. 20, 1874; unmarried.
- **565. Mabel**; b. Dec. 17, 1795; d. July 8, 1827; m. in E. Nov. 7, 1820, *Lyman Granger*, who was b. June 27, 1796. They lived in Rochester, N. Y. +
- —Christopher Helms; b. Sept. 14, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1799.

- **566.** Dorcas; b. July 3, 1799; m. in E. Dec. 30, 1828, Solomon Wells, who was b. July 28, 1793. They lived in East Windsor, Conn. +
- **567.** Christopher Helms; b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. July 19, 1862; m. May 9, 1833, *Sarah McKnight*, who was b. Jan. 14, 1810. He was a farmer in E. +
- **568.** Loren; b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. in E. Oct. 1, 1832. He is said to have had a family.
- 569. Maria; b. in E. Jan. 1, 1810; m. in E. May 7, 1833, Daniel Barrett, son of Daniel and Submit (Bancroft) Allen, who was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 1, 1809. He was a lumber merchant in Pettisville, Ohio. +

## Family of OLIVER and Hannah (213) (Terry) HALL, of Charlestown, N. H.

- **570.** Horace; b. Oct. 8, 1778; d. in C. Oct. 20, 1861; unmarried. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798; was a State Senator, 1829–30; never was in business, and lived in Charlestown, N. H.
- **571. Seth**; b. in C. Mar. 4, 1786; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1818; unmarried.
  - 572. Solon; b. in C. Feb. 28, 1789; d. in C. Dec. 12, 1806.

# Family of BENJAMIN (214) and Eunice (Parsons) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- 573. Lorrain; b. in E. Jan. 10, 1786; d. in Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1872; m. in Royalton, Vt., July 30, 1812, Mary, dau. of Zebulon and Eleanor (Porter) Lyon, who was b. in R. Oct. 30, 1786, and d. in Stockbridge, Vt., July 17, 1865. He left E. about 1802, and settled in S.
- 574. Tryphena; m. Bela Morgon, after the death of his first wife, her sister Ruth. Mr. M. was a merchant in Williston, Vt., and after his second marriage, perhaps about 1825, he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. They are said to have had children.

- 575. Ruth; m. Bela Morgan, of Williston, Vt.; d. about one year after.
- **576.** Hannah; b. July 31, 1792. She was living, in 1881, in Stockbridge, Vt. Unmarried.
  - Sidney; b. 1798; d. Sept. 12, 1803.
- 577. Maria; b. in E. about 1808; d. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 28, 1880; m., about 1824, Rev. *Ebenezer Halpine*, a Congregational clergyman, who was b. in New London, Conn., and d. in 1851. +

## Family of SIMEON and Tryphene (215) (Terry) OLCOTT, of Charlestown, N. H.

- George; d. in infancy.

- 578. George; b. in C. Nov. 22, 1785; d. in C. Feb. 4, 1864; m. 1st, in C., June 1, 1831, *Charity*, wid. of Benjamin West, who d. May 24, 1836; m. 2d, in C., Aug. 24, 1837, *Emily*, dau. of Isaac *Silsby*. He graduated at Yale College, 1805; was cashier of Connecticut River Bank from 1824 until his death, and resided in C.
- 579. Henry; b. Oct., 1787; d. at Gosport, Va., Sept. 17, 1821; unmarried. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

# FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND RUTH (216) (TERRY) CROSBY, OF CHARLESTOWN, N. H.

- **580.** Samuel; b. in C. Sept. 12, 1791; d. in C. Feb. 20, 1861; m. in C. June 20, 1832, *Emily*, dau. of Captain James *Gilchrist*, formerly of Medford, Mass.; she d. in C. Jan. 2, 1873. He was never in business.
- Louisa; b. in C. Jan. 29, 1793; d. in C. Feb. 16, 1793. 581. Henry; b. in C. Sept. 30, 1794; drowned at Montpelier, Vt., May 20, 1823; unmarried.
  - Harriet; b. in C. May 16, 1799; d. in C. Aug. 29, 1802.

- FAMILY OF ELIAS (217) AND AZUBAH (SMITH) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
- **582.** Warren; b. in E. Aug. 7, 1811; d. in E. Nov. 7, 1854; m. in E. Dec., 1846, *Charity Harris*, who was b. in Moretown, Vt., about 1816, and d. in Northfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858. He was a farmer in E. +
- 583. Cynthia; b. in E. July 12, 1813; m. in E. Nov. 21, 1838, Eli H., son of Richard and Betsey (Hale) Colton, who was b. in E. Feb. 21, 1809. They live in Northfield, Mass., and he is a plow and wagon-maker. +
- **584. Seth**; b. in E. Aug. 27, 1820; m. Mar. 20, 1845, *Jane C. Burbank*, who was b. about 1823. He was for some years Town Clerk of E., and is now a lumber dealer in Longmont, Col.

# FAMILY OF SHADRACH (221) AND ——— (HOWELL) TERRY, OF AUBURN, N. Y.

- 585. Alvah; was living, in 1871, near Lima, N. Y.
- 586. A daughter; was living, m., in Auburn, N. Y., in 1871.
- 587. A daughter; was living, m., in Auburn, N. Y., in 1871.
- 588. A daughter; was living, m., in Auburn, N. Y., in 1871.

## Family of ABEL (222) and Lovica (Chapin) TERRY, of Auburn, N. Y.

**589. Orrin**; b. in A. June 3, 1806; m. Apr. 23, 1851, *Adeline Hall*, of Skeneateles, N. Y. Dealer in hides and leather in New York city. No family.

There are said to have been five children in this family.

Family of SAMUEL (229) and Huldah (Burnham) TERRY, of South Windsor, Conn.

**590. Eli**; b. in S. W. Apr. 13, 1772; d. in Terryville, Conn., Feb. 24, 1852; m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1795, *Eunice*, dau. of

James and Eunice (Dutton) Warner, of Plymouth, Conn., who was b. May 31,1773, and d. in P. Dec. 15, 1839; m. 2d, Oct., 1840, Harriet Ann, dau. of Philip and Anna (Adams) Pond, of Torringford, Conn., and wid. of Ozias Peck, of P., who was b. May 10, 1804, and d. in T. Aug. 22, 1851. He was a clock-maker, and was the first in this country to make clocks in large numbers. He lived in the town of Plymouth, Conn., and during his later years in the village which bears his name. +

- 591. Samuel; b. in S. W., Jan. 24, 1774; d. in Bristol, Conn., May 4, 1853; m. *Esther Gillett*, who was b. Feb. 7, 1775. He was a clock-maker in Bristol, Conn. +
- 592. Silas; b. in S. W. Dec. 15, 1775; d. Nov. 21, 1811; m. *Chloe*, dau. of Oliver and Mary C. (Foster) *Grant*, who was b. in Wapping, Conn., May 15, 1786, and d. in Hartford, Conn., Mar., 1874. He was a farmer in South Windsor, Conn. +
- **593.** Huldah; b. in S. W. May 4, 1778; d. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 11, 1831; m. *Lemuel Kingsbury*, Jr., 601. He was a farmer in E. +
- **594.** Lucy; b. in S. W. Sept. 26, 1780; d. in West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1861; m. *Dyer*, son of Joseph, Jr., and Sybil (Stoughton) *Newberry*, who was b. July 17, 1758, and d. June 20, 1846. He was a farmer in South Windsor, Conn.
  - Anne; b. in S. W. Feb. 7, 1783; d. Dec. 26, 1784.
- 595. Naomi; b. in S. W. Sept. 21, 1787; d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1869; m. May, 1813, William, son of John and Lydia (Sumner) Strong, who was b. July 24, 1785, and d. in H. Nov. 10, 1841. He was a leather merchant in H.
- **596.** Horace; b in S. W. Nov. 9, 1789; d. in Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 1, 1840; m. *Sally Ward*, who was b. about 1795, and d. Aug. 4, 1870. He was a clock-maker in P. +
- 597. Clarissa; b. in S. W. Oct. 15, 1793; d. in Westfield, Mass., May 6, 1873; m. in S. W. Oct. 27, 1818, *Elisha Galpin*, son of Amzi and Rosetta (Warner) *Talmadge*, who was b. in Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 16, 1794, and d. July 28,

1855. He was a maker and dealer in saddlery goods in Westfield. +

598. Joseph; b. in S. W. Oct. 3, 1797; d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1875; m. in S. W. Oct. 8, 1821, Mary Mather, dau. of John Field and Mary (Mather) Fitch, who was b. in S. W. Sept. 3, 1802. He was formerly in the leather business, was quite a architect, but in his later life was a farmer. He lived in H. +

## Family of LEMUEL and Alice (230) (Terry) KINGSBURY, of Enfield, Conn.

- **599.** Joseph; b. in E. May 14, 1774; d. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Feb. 1, 1797, Anne Spaulding.
- 600. Alice; b. in E. Nov. 3, 1775; d. May 29, 1862; m. Benjamin Ellis. He was a ship-builder, and lived in Glastonbury, Conn.
- **601.** Lemuel; b. in E. Sept. 3, 1777; d. in E. June 26, 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1801, *Huldah Terry*, 593. He was a farmer in E.
- 602. Mary; b. in E. June 18, 1779; d. in Painesville, Ohio, June 24, 1866; m. in E. Dec. 24, 1801, Jedediah Hills, of E. They removed to Painesville, Ohio. He was a farmer.
- 603. Henry; b. in E. Aug. 8, 1781; d. in E. Dec. 8, 1841; unmarried. He was a farmer, merchant, and public man in E.
- **604.** Horace; b. in E. Dec. 23, 1783; d. in E. Aug. 27, 1830.
- **605. Solomon**; b. in E. Jan. 4, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1831; m. 1st, in E., Nov. 19, 1807, *Bathsheba Pease*, of E.; m. 2d, *Caroline*——. He removed to Grand Rapids, Mich.
- **606.** Prudence; b. in E. Jan. 6, 1789; d. in Le Raysville, Pa, Dec. 24, 1856; m. *Alpheus Pease*. He was a farmer in LeR.
- **607.** Nancy; b in E. May 14, 1792; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1879; m. 1st, in E., Jan. 1, 1812, *Moses*, son of

Maj. Moses and Esther (267) (Chapin) Allen, who was b. in E. Sept. 24, 1790, and d. in E. Jan. 16, 1816; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1820, Jonathan Sanborn, who d. Feb. 2, 1828. Mr. A. was a merchant in E. With her second husband she removed to Painesville, Ohio.

**608.** Elizabeth; b. in E. Mar. 7, 1795; d. in E. Oct. 20, 1811; unmarried.

Family of DAVID and Mary (231) (Terry) SHAW, of East Windson, Conn.

- **609.** Mary; b. May 1, 1775; d. Nov. 5, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1794, *Moses*, son of Daniel and Hannah *Osborn*, who was b. Nov. 10, 1772, and d. Mar. 7, 1843.
- May 10, 1843; m. in E. W. May 8, 1804, *Chester*, son of Samuel and Sarah (Booth) *Allen*, who was b. in E. W. June 13, 1780, and d. in E. W. Mar. 11, 1849. He was a farmer, and lived in Enfield, Conn., until 1816, when he removed to E. W.

Family of ASAPH (232) and Penelope (McGregory) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- Levi; b. in E. Feb. 13, 1779; d. in E. Apr. 25, 1779.

- **611.** Levi; b. in E. Mar. 7, 1780; d. in E. July 5, 1855; m. 1st, *Naomi Hale*; m. 2d, in E., Jan. 29, 1822, *Dorcas Hale*, a sister of Naomi, who d. Sept. 2, 1850. He lived in E. +
- 612. Elizabeth; b. Apr. 23, 1782; m. Isaac, son of Isaac and Submit (Spencer) Pease, who was b. in E. Mar. 27, 1779, and d. Nov. 1, 1836. He was a clothier, and lived in East Longmeadow, Mass., and afterwards in E.
- **613. Jabez**; b. in E. July 30, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1828; m. Nov. 20, 1806, *Roxa Billings*, of Somers, Conn., who was b. Aug. 22, 1789, and d. Oct. 27, 1872. He was a farmer in E. +
- 614. Cynthia; b. in E. June 2, 1787; d. June 3, 1823; m. May 8, 1806, *Elijah*, son of Oliver and Ann (Cooley) *Field*. They lived in Longmeadow, Mass. +

615. Rhoda; b. in E. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Nov. 6, 1875; m. Dec. 31, 1807, Walter, son of John and Charity (Thompson) Pease, who was b. in E. Mar. 29, 1784, and d. in E. Dec. 21, 1884. He was a farmer in E., village of Scitico.

#### Family of ASAPH (232) and Nancy (Atwell) TERRY, of E.

- 616. Nancy Diantha; b. May 9, 1823; d. in E. Mar. 21, 1882; unmarried. She lived several years in Providence, R. I.
- 617. Mary; b. Mar. 10, 1825; unmarried. Lives in E. with her brother.
- 618. Lucy Ann; b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. in E. Nov. 10, 1845, *Hiram Marshall Allen*, who was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 20, 1825. They were divorced Oct. 4, 1875. They lived near Broadbrook, Conn. He was a farmer. +
- 619. Asaph; b. Sept. 7, 1830; unmarried. He is a farmer on his father's old homestead in E.

## FAMILY OF THADDEUS AND RHODA (233) (TERRY) BILLINGS OF LONGMEADOW, MASS.

620. Thaddeus; b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1778; m. 1803, Mercy Waters, of Somers, Conn.

621. Rhoda; m. Jan. 16, 1803, Abner Pratt.

#### Family of SOLOMON (235) and Hannah (Pease) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- **622.** Hannah; b. in E. Apr. 17, 1790; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1849; m. May 18, 1811, *Orril Smith*, who was b. in Northfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1786, and d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1846. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer in S. +
- **623. Solomon**; b. in E. Apr. 3, 1792; d. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Nov. 20, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1812, *Elizabeth*,

- dau. of Jonathan Button, who was b. in E. Oct. 16, 1795, and d. at W. P. Nov. 29, 1868. He was a merchant in W. P. +
- **624.** Joel; b. in E. Feb. 18, 1794; d. June 13, 1839; unmarried.
- 625. Harvey; b. in E. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1857; m. 1st, in E., Nov. 15, 1827, Angeline Hall, who was b. about 1805, and d. Mar. 28, 1828; m. 2d, in E., Dec. 10. 1829, Louisa, dau. of Elisha Parsons, who was b. in E. July 11, 1808, and was living in 1880. He lived in E., and was a major in the militia. +
- 626. Mary; b. in E. Apr. 28, 1798; d. about 1878; m. in E. Sept. 18, 1817, *Isaac*, son of Isaac and Huldah (Abbe) *Allen*, who was b. in E. Apr. 26, 1794. He was a farmer, and removed to Clarkson, N. Y.
- 627. Harmon; b. in E. Mar. 17, 1800; d. in E. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 28, 1822, *Emeline*, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Kingsbury) (600) *Ellis*, who was b. June 7, 1803, and was living in 1880. He was a shoe-maker in E. +
- **628.** Elizabeth; b. in E. Feb. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Apr. 8, 1823, *Jonathan*, son of Jonathan *Button*, who was b. in E. June 22, 1800, and was living in 1880. He is a harness-maker in E. +
- 629. Harriet; b. Mar. 30, 1807; m. Oct. 6, 1831, Charles P. Knight, who was b. in E. Jan. 11, 1806. He was a shoe-maker. They were both living in E. in 1880.

## Family of SOLOMON (235) and Margaret (Pease) TERRY, of E.

- 630. James Pease; b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1873; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Catharine Ann, dau. of Israel and Phebe (Ely) Matson, who was b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 28, 1823. He graduated at Amherst College, studied theology at Princeton, N. J., and East Windsor, Conn.; became a Congregational clergyman, and was settled in Somers, Conn., and afterwards in South Weymouth, Mass. +
  - 631. Luther; b. July 18, 1813; m. in Rome, Italy,

- Sept. 21, 1861, Louisa, dau. of a Ward, and wid. of Thomas Crawford (the eelebrated sculptor). She was b. in New York city Feb. 25, 1824. He is a painter of some celebrity, and has been living in Rome, Italy, since 1838.
- **632.** Sarah; b. Apr. 12, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1844; unmarried. She was a woman of superior attainments, and was very helpful to her brothers studying for the ministry.
- 633. Calvin; b. in E. Feb. 3, 1817; m. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 25, 1846, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Harriet (Manning) Brooks, who was b. July 10, 1823. He graduated at Amherst College in 1840, and from the Theological Seminary in East Windsor, Conn., in 1843, and became a Congregational elergyman. He has been settled in Griswold, Conn., and in Haverhill, Mass. He lives in North Weymouth, Mass. +
- Family of SIMEON and Sybil (236) (Terry) PEASE, of Enfield, Conn.
  - 634. Sybil; b. in E. Mar. 31, 1811.
- 635. Kellogg; b. in E. Dec. 1, 1813; m. 1st, Jane, dau. of Zebulon Pease, of E.; m. 2d, Ann Parsons. He lives in E.
- 636. Rhoda; b. in E. Aug. 26, 1815; m. Chauncey Sexton. He lives in Somers, Conn.

## Family of EZEKIEL (237) and Mary (Griswold) TERRY, of Munson, Mass.

- 637. Ezekiel; b. probably about 1797; said to have d. in N. Y. State, and to have had a family.
- 638. Henry; d. in South Dennis, Mass. He is said to have been a seafarer, to have lived in Taunton, Mass., and to have had a family.
- **639.** Mary; m. James C., son of Cummings and Thankful (Clelland) Pease, who was b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1791, and d. Oct. 1853. They lived in Wilbraham, Mass. +

FAMILY OF JAMES AND LUCY (239) (TERRY) OLCOTT, OF ——.

- **649.** Nancy; b. Jan. 9, 1782.
- **641.** Elizabeth; b. Apr. 22, 1784; m. Elihu Faxon, of Hartford, Conn.
  - **642.** John; b. Aug. 10, 1786; d. at sea, May 12, 1803.
  - **643.** James; b. July 22, 1790; d. May 5, 1807.
  - 644. Sarah; b. Oct. 2, 1792.
  - **Henry**; b. Apr., 1796; d. May 2, 1796.

## FAMILY OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (248) (TERRY) TAYLOR, OF MENDON, N. Y.

- **645.** Elizabeth; b. Apr. 16, 1789; d. Oct. 16, 1831; m. about 1810, Rev. *James Taylor*, who was b. in 1787, and d. Oct. 11, 1831. They lived in Sunderland, Mass.
- 646. Jabez Terry; b. in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1790; d. in Enfield, Conn., July 26, 1872; m. in E. Sept. 18, 1814, Esther, dau. of Maj. Moses and Esther (Chapin) (267) Allen, who was b. in E. Nov. 6, 1792, and d. in Tariffville, Conn., 1880. He was Town Clerk of E., 1839 to 1849, and three times a member of the Connecticut Legislature.
- **647. John**; b. June 30, 1792; d. May 21, 1865; m. May 30, 1827, *Phebe Leach*, who was b. June 4, 1800. He was a farmer in Bruce, Mich.
- **648.** Harriet; b. May 18, 1794; d. Feb. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1814, *Roderick Terry*, 276.
- 649. Henry Wyllys; b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. Oct. 4, 1832, Martha Caldwell Masters. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 650. Mary; b. Mar. 27, 1798; d. 1830; m. Aug. 14, 1827, Josiah Wright.
- 651. Nathaniel Terry; b. Mar. 16, 1800; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 3, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1823, *Laura Norton Winchell*, 802. He was a merchant in Detroit, Mich.
  - Alice; b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. Nov. 3, 1802.
  - Alice; b. and d. Oct. 1, 1803.
  - Edward Wyllys; b. May 13, 1804; d. Mar. 13, 1805.
  - Edward Wyllys; b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1811.

- FAMILY OF NATHANIEL (249) AND CATHERINE (WADSWORTH)
  TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.
- 652. Henry Wadsworth; b. Feb. 3, 1799; m. Dec., 1823, Anna Wright, dan. of John and Ann (Wright) Hurlburt, of Wethersfield, Conn., who was b. Apr. 3, 1802. Landscape gardener. Residence, Winsted, Conn. He was employed in the laying out of Central Park in New York city.
- 653. Edward Pomeroy; b. Oct. 28, 1800; d. Dec. 22, 1843; m. July, 1823, Sophia Hamilton Ross, dau. of Carlisle and Anna (Yates) Pollock, who was b. Oct., 1804, and d. July 5, 1868. He grad. Yale Col., 1820, became a physician and lived in H.
- **654.** Alfred; b. July 28, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1860; m. Sept., 1825, *Clarissa*, dau. of Gen. Hezekiah *Howe*. He grad. Yale Col., 1821, became a lawyer, and lived in New Haven, Conn. +
- **655.** Harriet Wadsworth; b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. Richard B. Post. They lived in Princeton, N. J. +
  - Adrian Russell; b. Aug. 7, 1806; d. June 20, 1808.
- 656. Adrian Russell; b. Sept. 29, 1808; d. 1864; m. July 25, 1836, Louisa, dau. of George and Ann (Hazel) Gillingham, who was b. Apr. 3, 1810. He grad. Yale Med. Col., 1831, and was Professor of Chemistry, etc., in Bristol Col., Pa. +
- 657. Charles Augustus; b. Oct. 9, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1836, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Ward and Mary (Strong) Woodbridge, of H., who d. Oct. 10, 1871. He grad. N. Y. Col. Physicians and Surgeons, 1833; and was Professor of Obstetrics, etc., in Western Reserve Col., Ohio. +
- 658. Catherine Elizabeth; b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. in Norfolk, Conn., July 30, 1882; m. June 16, 1847, Rev. Leonard, son of Rev. David Bacon, who was b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802, and d. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1881. He grad. Yale Col., 1829, was pastor of the Center Church (Cong.) in New Haven, D.D. Ham. Col. 1843, LL.D. Harv. Col., 1870.

659. Frances Ellen; b. Mar. 14, 1816; d. in H. Apr. 16, 1876; m. in H., May 15, 1839, George, son of George and Catherine (Putnam) Brinley, who was b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1817, and d. in Bermuda, May 16, 1875. He lived in H.

Family of HENRY (250) and Julia (Ripley) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- Julia Maria; b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. Dec. 26, 1813.
- 660. Henry Dwight; b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1812; m. Louisa M. Clemens. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich., and was a Brigadier-General of U. S. volunteers in the war of the rebellion.
  - Caroline; b. in E. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1813.
- 661. Julia Maria; b. in E. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Lothrop Wight, of Framingham, Mass. +
- 662. Lucy Ripley; b. in E. July 15, 1816; d. in Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1861; m. June 8, 1854, *Daniel McFarland Jr.*, of Framingham, Mass.
- 663. Elizabeth Taylor; b. June 7, 1818; m. June 28, 1848, Amasa Fiske, son of William and Amaryllis (Fiske) Dwight, who was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1821, and d. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1871. He was a lumber merchant in Detroit, Mich. +
- **664.** William Bradford; b. in E. Dec. 2, 1820; d. in U. S. army Nov. 1, 1864.
- **665.** Horace Hall; b. in E. Mar. 1, 1825; d. in Cal., Dec., 1880.

Family of GEORGE (257) and Tryphena (Chapin) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

- **666.** Tryphena; b. in E. Dec. 27, 1792; d. in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1852; unmarried.
- 667. George; b. in E. Jan. 13, 1795; d. in New York city June 29, 1830; m. Mar. 20, 1823, Lucy A. Terry, 691. +

- **668.** William; b. in E. Oct. 6, 1796; m. in New York city, 1841, *Eliza*, dau. of John *Price*, who was b. in Atlantic County, N. J., 1812. He was an advertising agent, and lived in Philadelphia, Pa. +
- **669. Sarah**; b. in E. Apr. 10, 1798; d. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1873; m. in E. Nov. 22, 1822, *Isaac Wright*, who was b., 1798, and d. in H. June 10, 1838. They lived in E., and afterwards in H.
- 670. Roswell; b. in E. Mar. 4, 1800; d. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; m., 1830, Lovice, dau. of Levi and Freelove (Chandler) Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass., who was b. Apr. 5, 1800. He was a farmer and merchant in E. +
  - Luther; b. in E. May, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1803.
- **671.** Aurelia; b. Sept. 14, 1804; d. July 2, 1849; unmarried. She lived in E.
- **672. Persis A.**; b. in E. Apr. 12, 1806; d. in E. Mar. 2, 1883; m. in E. Jan. 2, 1831, *Timothy Barber*, son of Timothy *Chapin*, who was b. in E. June, 1805, and d. in E. Dec. 5, 1881. He was a farmer in E. +
- 673. Adeline; b. in E. Dec. 13, 1808; d. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 28, 1877; m. 1st, William Benton, who was a tailor, and lived in Hartford, Conn.; m. 2d, William (?) Allen, who lived in Wallingford, Conn. She is said to have had two or three children by her first husband, all of whom died young.
- Family of OLIVER (258) and Prudence Nott (Benton) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.
- **674. Ann Eliza**; b. in H. Sept. 9, 1796; d. in H. Mar. 20, 1837.
- 675. John Benton; b. in H. Dec. 2, 1798; d. in Concord, Wis., Apr. 12, 1864; m. July 23, 1833, Elizabeth Vandyke, dau. of Joseph and Prudence Nichols, a wid., who was b. in Salem, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1805, and d. in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1873. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace, and lived principally at Ixonia and Concord, Wis. +

- 676. Hannah Maria; b. in H. Aug. 12, 1801; d. in New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1853; m. Feb., 1828, George Sweetland. He was in the flagging stone business in N. H.
- 677. Sarah; b. in H. Sept. 29, 1803; d. in H. May 13, 1834.
- **678.** Charles W.; b. in H., Apr. 1, 1806; d. in H. Sept. 8, 1827.
- 679. Emmeline; b. in H. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Apr. 30, 1830, *Elizur*, son of Benjamin *Boardman*, who was b. in H. June 29, 1808, and d. in H. June 29, 1839. He was a farmer in H.
- **680. Oliver R**; b. in H., Nov. 20, 1811; d. in H. Dec. 5, 1836.
- **681.** Harriet Prudence; b. in H. Aug. 24, 1814; d. in H. June 4, 1878; m. June 25, 1844, *Nathaniel Andruss*, Jr., who was b. in H. June 9, 1812, and d. in H. Oct. 29, 1876. They lived in H.
  - **682.** Julia Benton; b. in H. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Nov. 14, 1848, *Roswell S. Andruss*, who d. 1849. He was a carpenter in H.

#### FAMILY OF ISAAC AND CYNTHIA (259) (TERRY) MARKHAM, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- -Seth; b. in E. Sept. 2, 1789; d. in E. Mar. 20, 1795.
- Cynthia; b. in E. Oct. 21, 1791; d. in E. Dec. 1, 1791.
- **683.** George; b. in E. Nov. 15, 1792.
- 684. Cynthia; b. in E. Apr. 29, 1795.
- 685. Seth; b. in E. Apr. 24, 1798.
- 686. Sarah; b. in E. June 19, 1804.
- 687. Augustine Harman; b. in E. Oct. 27, 1806. Resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.
  - 688. John Calvin; b. in E. Mar. 5, 1809.
  - 689. Ralph Collins; b. in E. Mar. 13, 1812.

- Family of ELIJAH (261) AND LUCY (SEYMOUR) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.
- **690. James Seymour**; b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. Mar. 9, 1819.
- 691. Lucy A.; b. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in Chillicothe, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1871; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1823, George Terry, 667; m. 2d, in Rochester, N. Y., 1832, John Stevenson, who was b. in Crosswick Creek, near Bordentown, N. J., 1802, and d. in Lumpkin, Ga., 1835. Mr. S. was a merchant in L. +
- 692. Elizabeth; b. Feb. 28, 1803; unmarried. Lives in H.
  - Henry Austin; b. Jan. 6, 1806; d. Sept. 16, 1806.
- **693. Henry Warren**; b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. in Georgetown, Ga., July 1, 1843; m. Aug. 6, 1834, *Nancy A. Oliver*. He removed to Apalachicola, Fla. +
- 694. Thomas Austin; b. in H. Jan. 12, 1810; d. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1839, *Emeline*, dau. of Samuel and Tabitha (Seymour) *Camp*, who was b. about 1811, and d. in H. Aug. 24, 1885. He was a printer in H.
- 694a. Susan Jane; b. Mar. 18, 1812; m. Oct. 8, 1838, James H. Ashmead, who was b. about 1810, and d. Dec. 2, 1880. He was a manufacturer of gold leaf, foils, etc., in H. +
- **695. Mary Ann**; b. Mar. 26, 1815; d. Sept. 16, 1870; unmarried. Lived in H.
- 696. James Elijah; b. May 16, 1821; m. in H. Dec. 28, 1847, Frances A., dau. of William S. Wadsworth, of H. He lives in Philadelphia, Pa. +
- FAMILY OF LEWIS (262) AND ABIGAIL (SEYMOUR) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.
- 697. Lydia Seymour; b. 1802; d. in H. June 2, 1881; m. Cleophus Allen, of Suffield, Conn. Lived in H. +
- 698. Abigail Watson; b. 1805; d. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 8, 1864; m. 1st, James Watson, of H.; m. 2d, Abel Brummitt, of D. +
  - 699. Gurdon Seymour; b. Dec. 6, 1809; m. 1st, Apr.

21, 1833, Sophia Coles, who was b. Oct. 3, 1810, and d. Aug. 16, 1843; m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1844, Lucretia Hurtly, who was b. Nov. 19, 1814. He is tailor in H. +

Family of WILLIAM and Esther (268) (Terry) KIBBE, OF CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

700. Persis; b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 25, 1793; unmarried. Lived in C.

**701.** Simeon Terry; b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. Jan. 20, 1825; m. July 26, 1819, Lucy Terry Barton, 705.

**702.** Esther; b. Sept. 21, 1796; unmarried. Lived in C.

**703.** Mary; b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Sept. 8, 1817, *Orson Benjamin*, who d. Sept. 29, 1861.

**704.** Emily; b. Sept. 7, 1800; d. 1824; unmarried.

— Caroline; b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. Apr. 24, 1806.

## FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND MEHITABEL (271) (TERRY) BARTON, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

**705.** Lucy Terry; b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1st, July 26, 1819, Simeon Terry Kibbe, 701; m. 2d, Oct. 31, ——, Moses Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y., who d. Oct. 18, 1865. Mr. C. was a lawyer.

**706.** Benjamin; b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Aug. 27, 1836.

**707.** William; b. June 1, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1826; unmarried.

**708.** Eliza; b. May 15, 1805; m. Jan. 18, 1825, *Henry Hamilton*, of Buffalo, N. Y.

**709.** Caroline; b. Oct. 24, 1809; m. Aug. 26, 1828, William Ruxton, who was b. July 2, 1797, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1842.

**710. Harriet**; b. July 18, 1811; d. May 28, 1830; m. Nov. 13, 1828, *Levi A. Ward*, who was b. in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 31, 1801.

#### Family of ELIPHALET (272) and Sarah (Watson) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

- Edwin; b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. Apr. 10, 1816.

**711. Sarah Ann**; b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. in Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 29, 1881; m. Aug. 4, 1835, *Edward Carrington*, who was b. May 18, 1810. Farmer in C. +

#### FAMILY OF ELIPHALET (272) AND LYDIA (COIT) TERRY, OF H.

- 712. Mary Hall; b. June 3, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Charles, son of Amos Morris and Mary (Lyman) Collins, of H., who was b. in Blanford, Mass., Apr. 2, 1817. He is a dry-goods commission merchant in New York city, and lives in Yonkers, N. Y.
  - Lydia Coit; b. June 28, 1822; d. Sept. 5, 1823.
- 713. Louisa; b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. in N. Y. city, Apr. 29, 1882; m. May 18, 1852, William Elliot Churchill, who was b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 23, 1815. Merchant in New York.
  - 714. Eliphalet; b. July 2, 1826. Artist, in N. Y. city.
  - -Lydia Coit; b. June 21, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1834.
  - A child; b. and d. Sept. 2, 1831.

# Family of SETH (274) and Ann (Grew) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

- 715. Anne; b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. in H. June 23, 1835, Daniel, son of George and Louisa (Dawley) Gardiner, who was b. in Petersburg, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1799, and d. in N. Y. city Jan. 12, 1863. They lived in Troy, N. Y.
- 716. Arthur; b. May 17, 1816; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1836, Caroline E. Clarke, who was b. in H. Mar. 1, 1820, and d. Nov. 29, 1863. He is a retired merchant, and lives in Stamford, Conn.
- **717. Seth Hall**; b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. at Charlotte, N. Y., July 29, 1884; m. Oct. 3, 1855, *Harriet Leonard Sprague*,

who was b. Nov. 23, 1822. He grad at Union Col. in 1839, and afterwards settled in Rochester, N. Y., which place was thenceforth his home, and there became prominent as a lawyer and as a promoter of real estate enterprises. He was a principal mover in the upbuilding of Charlotte as a resort and place for summer residences. The newspapers of R., upon his death, gave very eulogistic notices of his career. +

718. Elizabeth Grew; b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Rev. Walter, son of Warner B. and Abigail (Root) Clarke, D.D., who was b. in Middletown, Conn., (Westfield parish,) Apr. 5, 1812, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 23, 1871. He was a Congregational clergyman, at one time settled over the South Cong. Ch. in H., and afterwards over a church in Buffalo, N. Y.

**719.** James; b. May 29, 1826. Banker, etc., in Rochester, N. Y.

- William Barton; b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1829.

FAMILY OF EPHRAIM AND ABIGAIL (275) (TERRY) POTTER, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

720. Elizabeth.

721. Eliphalet Terry.

722. Henry.

723. Simeon.

724. Mary.

Family of RODERICK (276) and Harriet (Taylor) (648) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

725. Roderick; b. July 26, 1815; m. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 20, 1846, Sarah Ann Pierson, who was b. Mar. 21, 1820. He was a hardware merchant in Hartford, Conn. Later, he lived in Lyme, Conn. Now (1883) in Japan.

726. Edmund; b. May 23, 1817; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1855, Anna, dau. of John H. Prentice, of B. Lawyer in N. Y. city; residence B.; summer residence, H.

- 727. Harriet; b. Mar. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 14, 1852, James Henry Taylor, who was b. Mar. 23, 1811, and d. in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 3, 1872. He was a cotton broker in C. +
- 728. John Taylor; b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. July 22, 1846, Elizabeth Roe Peet, who was b. Oct. 4, 1826. Banker in N. Y. city, firm of E. D. Morgan & Co., res. Yonkers, N. Y.
- 729. Jane Elizabeth; b. Mar. 3, 1825; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1848; m. Dec. 18, 1845, James Owen, son of James and Ann P. (Owen) Sheldon, who was b. Aug., 1822. Banker in N. Y. city; res. Brooklyn. +
- 730. Frank Henry; b. Apr. 16, 1827; d. in Nassau, N. P., Feb., 1874; m. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1850, Martha Ripley Birge, who was b. Jan. 7, 1827. He was a wholesale grocer in Milwaukee, Wis. +
- 731. Lucius Hall; b. Oct. 25, 1830; m. 1st, in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1852, Hannah Lydia Andreon, who was b. Sept. 9, 1832, and d. June 26, 1861; m. 2d, in Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1865, Mary E., dau. of a Robards, and wid. of a Manley, who was b. Nov. 23, 1829. Merchant in New Orleans, La. +
- 732. Edward Wyllys; b. in H. Feb. 3, 1835; m. in Janesville, Wis., May 22, 1878, *Elmira*, dau. of Joseph and Anne Elizabeth (Hill) *Prentice*, who was b. in J. Aug. 18, 1846. He is a grocer, and Prest. of The James Sweet Nat. Bank in Nebraska City, Neb. +
- FAMILY OF RODERICK (276) AND LUCY COIT (RIPLEY)
  TERRY OF H.
- 733. William Buckingham; b. May 22, 1849. He is in the tannery and leather business in Green Bay, Wis.
- Family of JULIUS (278) AND SARAH (KING) TERRY, of —, N. H., AND —, N. Y.
  - 734. Elditha; b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 11, 1789.
- **735. Julius**; b. about 1795. In 1852 he lived in Townsend, O.

- Family of MOSES and Martha (279) (Terry) BARBER, of Enfield, Conn.
  - -Patty; d. Dec. 30, 1785.
  - -Moses; d. Jan. 1, 1786.

FAMILY OF JACOB (280) AND ——— HENRY TERRY, OF

- 736. Ebenezer; b. 1794; was living in 1872; m., about 1821, Nancy Ketcham, from Dutchess County, N. Y. He lived in Ithaca, N. Y. +
- **737. Jacob**; d. 1872; m., about 1822, a *Dudley*. He is said to have had a silver cane-head, of English make, which had been handed down from the Immigrant. +
  - 738. Elam; d. about 1862; unmarried.
  - 739. Sarah; m. a Brinday.
  - 740. Elizabeth; m. a Brinday.
  - 741. Clarissa; was living in 1872; unmarried.
- FAMILY OF SOLOMON AND LUCY (288) (TERRY) ALLEN, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
- **742.** Mariam; b. in E. Nov. 30, 1797; living in E. in 1881; unmarried.
- **743.** Lucy; b. in E. Sept. 3, 1799; m. in E. Jan. 31, 1823, Lyman Terry, 537.
- **744.** Solomon; b. in E. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Alice Terry Kingsbury, 1221. They lived in E.
- 745. Maria Theresa; b. in E. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Charles, son of William and Lucretia (Phelps) McCallan, who was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1803. Lived, in 1876, in Chicopee, Mass.
  - Salanea; b. in E. Feb. 13, 1806; d. Mar. 4, 1809.

Family of ELI and Cynthia (289) (Terry) PEASE, of Enfield, Conn.

746. Cynthia; b. in E. May 27, 1799; m. Jonathan Bugbee. Removed to Hartford, Vt.

**747.** Eli; b. in E. Jan. 13, 1801; m. Lydia P. King. He lived in E.

748. Emily; b. in E. Oct. 10, 1804; m. in E. June 17, 1728, *Jeremiah Vallet*, son of Isaiah and Martha (Pease) *Allen*, who was b. in E. Dec. 7, 1801, and d. in E. Aug. 28, 1866. He was a farmer, and joiner and builder in E.

749. Gaius; b. in E. Aug. 26, 1806; m. May 19, 1831, Eliza Barber. Machinist, Springfield, Mass.

750. Amelia; b. in E. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Nehemiah Holcomb.

751. Dennis; b. in E. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Eliza C. dau. of Dea. Wilder C. and Ruth (Cady) Pease, who was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 1813. Farmer in E.

752. Lucinda; b. in E. Feb. 14, 1816; d. May 16, 1834.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL ALLEN AND MABEL (291) (TERRY) STILLMAN, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

753. Mary.

754. Lucy.

755. Samuel.

756. Huldah.

757. Elizabeth.

Family of JABEZ and Rebecca (292) (Terry) KING, of Enfield, Conn.

**758.** Jabez; b. in E. Nov. 22, 1802.

759. Emeline; b. in E. Oct. 2, 1804.

760. George; b. in E. June 1, 1806.

761. Lorinda; b. in E. Apr. 15, 1808.

762. Albert; b. in E. Jan. 23, 1811.

**763.** Adolphus; b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1865; m. June 14, 1838, *Amelia*, dau. of Jabez Terry (646) *Taylor*, who was b. June 22, 1815, and d. Nov. 26, 1847.

FAMILY OF DANIEL (293) AND MARY PEASE (PARSONS) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- 764. Esther Asenath; b. in E. Jan. 24, 1818; d. in Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 16, 1880; unmarried. She was a nurse in military hospitals during the war of the rebellion, a teacher of freedmen in Virginia and Georgia after the war, and subsequently a missionary in New York city.
- **765.** Mary; b. in E. July 11, 1819; d. in Whitinsville, Mass., Jan. 16, 1882; m. Sept. 21, 1866, *Silvester F. Morse*. They lived in W.
- **766. Daniel**; b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. in E. Dec. 24, 1844; unmarried. Farmer in E.
- 767. William; b. June 8, 1822; m. in Sutton, Mass., May 10, 1848, Maria Roxana, dau. of Horatio and Roxallana Slocomb. He took a partial course in Amherst Col., received the degree of M.D. in 1846 at the Penn. Col., settled in Sutton, Mass., as a physician, where he remained until 1860, when he removed to Ansonia, Conn., where he now lives. In 1864 he acted as assistant surgeon in a military hospital in Alexandria, Va. +

FAMILY OF WINTHROP AND SARAH (299) (TERRY) PARSONS, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

— Maria Cecelia; b. in E. Oct. 7, 1802; d. in E. Oct. 17, 1803.

768. Ebenezer Terry; b. in E. Mar. 4, 1804.

769. Maria Cecelia; b. in E. Feb. 6, 1806.

770. Sarah; b. in E. Apr. 4, 1809.

# FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND DOROTHY (300) (TERRY) OLMSTEAD, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

- -Joseph; d. young.
- Dorothy; d. young.
- 771. Daniel Terry; b. May 8, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1875; m. May 11, 1834, Susan Pinney. He lived in E.
- 772. Norton; b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Oct. 20, 1830, Clarissa M. Allen, who was b. Aug. 5, 1812. He lives in E.
  - 773. Dorothy; b. 1809.
- **774. Joseph**; b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Aug. 9, 1864; m. June 2, 1852, *Sarah Barnes*, of Warehouse Point, Conn., who was b. Feb. 28, 1831, and d. Sept. 25, 1868. Grad. N. Y. Univ. Med. Col., 1843.

## Family of ELAM and Anna (301) (Terry) PEASE, of Enfield, Conn.

- 775. Bathua A.; b. in E. 1809; m. Hosea Nichols.
- 776. Elam L.; b. in E. Oct. 21, 1814; m., 1850, Mary, dau. of Julius Pease, of Warehouse Point, Conn. Farmer in E.
- **777. James E.**; b. in E. Jan. 14, 1819; not married in 1865.
  - 778. Celecia.
  - 779. Caroline; b. in E. 1823; m. Romain R. Gleason.
  - **780.** Mary T.; b. 1825.

## FAMILY OF ASAHEL AND CHRISTIAN (303) (TERRY) PARSONS, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

781. Jabez; b. in E. Mar. 10, 1812; m. in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1833, *Mary Harriet*, dau. of Chester and Polly (Buckland) *Allen*, who was b. in Ellington May 17, 1811. Farmer.

FAMILY OF HENRY AND ESTHER (304) (TERRY) KING, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

782. Henry; b. in E. Sept. 19, 1810.783. Esther; b. in E. Dec. 25, 1812.

Family of ISAAC (333) and Betsey (Livermore) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

- Orrin; b. 1801; d. 1813.

**784. Betsey**; b. Sept., 1802; d. Jan., 1882; m. *James Gove*. They lived in Eaton, N. Y.

785. Edmund; b. Mar. 21, 1806; d. Jan. 9, 1885; m. 1st, at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1833, *Polly*, dau. of David and Polly (Doane) *Dunbar*, who was b. about 1804, and d. in Marshall, N. Y., May, 1853; m. 2d, in Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1855, *Martha*, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Nash) *Richards*, who was b. May 27, 1817. He was a farmer in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

786. Jeanette; b. 1809; d. in Toledo, O., Oct., 1884; m. Norval C. Bacon. He was a farmer in Eaton, N. Y.

787. Orrin; b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. in Marshall, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1838, Adeline, dau. of John and Eunice (Fitts) Dunbar, who was b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1810. He is a farmer and hop dealer in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. He has no children, but has an adopted son called Marinus Terry, about 33 years of age, who m. Nettie Phillips, of Providence, R. I.; she d. 1885.

788. Sherman Bartholomew; b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Mellissa Hoag. He lives in Tecumseh, Mich. +

789. Harvey; b. 1817; m. 1st, Adeline Bowker; m. 2d, Delina Marsh. He lives in Watertown, N. Y.

790. John Freeman; b. 1822; d. about 1880; m. Mellissa ———. Oculist, Detroit, Mich.

#### FAMILY OF ORATOR AND HANNAH (334) (TERRY) HOLCOMB, OF GENESEE, N. Y.

791. George; was twice m.; not living.

792. Sylvanus; resides in Sycamore, Ill.

793. Fleming; m.

794. Harriet; m.

#### Family of ROSWELL (335) and Mary (Leonard) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

795. Polly; b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. Daniel Wells. He was a farmer in S.

796. Leonard; b. July 29, 1804; d. in Wayland, Mich.; m. 1st, Aurelia Prior; m. 2d, Phebe, wid. of a Jennings. Farmer in Mich. +

**797.** Erî; b. Apr. 21, 1808; d. about 1833; unmarried. Farmer in S.

# Family of ROSWELL (335) and Mary (Howard) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

798. Sophia; b. July 3, 1811; d. about 1846; m. Edwin Mott. He is a merchant in Macedon, N. Y. +

**799.** Harriet; b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Alanson Benson, son of Darius and Eunice (Rugg) Cady, who was b. Nov. 15, 1810. He is a farmer and builder in Waterville, N. Y.

**800.** Edward Burr; b. in S. Oct. 12, 1817; d. May 24, 1852; m. in New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1839, *Jerusha Hall*, dau. of Russell and Olive (Hall) *Carpenter*, who d. Jan. 16, 1853. He was a farmer in Madison, N. Y., but removed to Hamilton, N. Y., about 1850.

801. Clarissa J.; b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Erastus Pearl. Merchant, Hamilton, N. Y.

Family of ADINO and Sarah (336) (Terry) WINCHELL, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

**802.** Laura Norton; b. in S. July 4, 1802; m. Dec. 17,

1823, Nathaniel Terry Taylor, 651. They lived in Detroit, Mich. She was living, in 1881, in Chicago, Ill.

**So3.** Mark; b. in S. Feb. 11, 1804; d. in Mich.

-Isaac; b. in S. 1806; d. 1824.

801. Alexis; b. in S.; d. in Mich.

- 805. Maria; b. Dec., 1809; m. *Chauncey Buell*, who d. in Waterville, N. Y., 1835. Manufacturer of shoes, etc., Waterville, N. Y.
- **806.** Backus Terry; b. 1819; d. in Monroe, Mich., 1847.
  - 8 7. Platt; d. in the South.
  - 808. Adeline; b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. about 1841.
  - E03. Rush; d. in Mexican war.
- **810.** Jane; b. in Lima, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1845, Ebenezer Newell, who d. June 20, 1875. Hop dealer, Waterville, N. Y.

# Family of WILLARD (337) and Anna (Leonard) TERRY, of Cataraugus Co., N. Y.

- 811. William; b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Apr. 10, 1826.
- 812. John; b. Jan. 30, 1808. He lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 813. Huldah; b. Dec. 24, 1809; m. Elijah Boardman. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
- **814.** Sherman; b. May 2, 1813. He lives in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- **815.** Lewis; b. June 23, 1815; m. Apr. 14, 1840, *Mariette Clapp*. Lived, 1871, in Darien Center, N. Y.
- **816.** Norman; b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. Mar. 19, 1869; m. He was a farmer in Talboton, Ga., and lost his property by the war. +
  - Truman; b. June 2, 1820; d. June 2, 1825.
- 817. Hanford; b. Oct. 4, 1821. He lives in Fair Haven, Minn.
- 818. Mary Ann; b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Franklin Stearns. They live in Owosso, Mich.
- 819. Sophia; b. Mar. 6, 1827; m. a Boyd. They live in Toledo, Ohio.

- FAMILY OF HORACE (338) AND ELIZABETH (CHAMBERS) TERRY, OF SANGERFIELD, N. Y.
- **820. Hamilton**; b. in S. Apr. 5, 1810; d. in S. Apr. 25, 1834; m. Dec., 1828, *Lucy Ann Butler*, who was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., about 1810, and d. in Mason, Mich., July 2, 1874. He was a farmer in S. +
- **821.** Marietta; b. in S. Nov. 5, 1813; d. in S. Nov. 2, 1843; m. in S. Feb., 1834, *Hiram G. Hart*. Farmer, Kirkland, N. Y.
- **822.** Horace; b. in S. Dec. 24, 1815; d. in South Edmeston, N. Y., July 9, 1872; m. 1st, in S. Mar. 24, 1836, Clarinda Leach, who d. 1836; m. 2d, in Sherburne, N. Y., Apr., 1838, Roxa Rogers, who was b. about 1814, and d. in North Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1859; m. 3d, 1862, Angeline Moore, who survives him. He was a hotel-keeper in S. E. +
- 823. Leander; b. in S. Mar. 25, 1818; d. in Madison, N. Y., June 6, 1862; m. Aug. 1841, *Maria Abbe*, who survives him. Farmer in M. +
- **824.** Francis Hubbard; b. in S. Jan. 1, 1820; m. in La Grange, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1849, *Mary Tidd*, dau. of Samuel and Francina West (Richards) *Brown*. Has been a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now a hop dealer in Waterville, N. Y.
- **825.** Elizabeth Jane; b. in S. Jan. 2, 1822; d. in New Berlin, N. Y., Nov., 21, 1852; m. William H. Brownell. Merchant, New Berlin, N. Y.
- **826.** Alfred Gove; b. in S. Apr. 15, 1824; d. in Seattle, W. Ter., Mar. 24, 1864. He was a farmer in Seattle.
- **827.** Alonzo Bacon; b. in S. Nov. 1, 1826; d. in S. Sept. 21, 1854; unmarried. Farmer in S.
- **S28.** Charles Carroll; b. in S. Sept. 20, 1828; d. in Seattle, W. T., Feb. 17, 1867; m. in Seattle, *Mary Russell*, who d., 1875. Merchant and speculator in Seattle. +
- **829.** John Chambers; b. in S. Aug. 6, 1832; d. in S. Jan. 25, 1856; unmarried. Farmer in S.

- FAMILY OF CHESTER AND BILHAH (339) (TERRY) CLARK, OF SANGERFIELD, N. Y.
  - George Morris; b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. Sept., 1812.
- 830. Mary Ann; b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. Feb. 11, 1835, Otis Webster, who was b. in Burlington Flats, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1801. Residence, Sangerfield, N. Y.
- 831. Morris; b. Apr. 24, 1812; d. in Whitewater, Wis., Apr. 30, 1875; m. in Hamilton, N. Y., *Charlotte Dewey*, who was b. in H. He was a carpenter in W.
- 832. Henry Rogers; b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. in Waterville, N. Y., June, 1849, *Caroline Birdsall*, who was b. in Waterloo, N. Y. He lived in N. Y. city.
- **833.** George Harlow; b. June 20, 1818; d. in Richmond, Va., 1855.
- **834.** Eliza Jane; b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1848; unmarried.

## Family of GEORGE (340) and Clarissa (Collins) TERRY, of Marshall, N. Y.

- **835. Abigail C.**; b. Apr., 1815; d. in Hubbardsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1843; unmarried.
- **836.** Jerome; b. Apr., 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Lucy, dau. of Nathan and ———— (Brown) Brownell. Harness-maker in Hubbardsville. +
- 837. Amelia; b. June, 1819; d. in H. Apr. 11, 1843; unmarried.
- 838. Eliza; b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. in H. Jan. 9, 1844; unmarried.
- **839.** James; b. June, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1846; m. in Hamilton, N. Y., *Charlotte Hale*. Harness-maker, Hubbardsville, N. Y. '+
- **840.** Clarissa; b. Sept., 1826; d. in Marshall, May 6, 1845; unmarried.
- **841.** Catherine; b. Jan., 1830; d. in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849; unmarried.

- Family of LINUS (341) AND PATTY (WATERS) TERRY, OF BROOKFIELD, N. Y.
- **842.** Morris; b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., May 9, 1817; m. *Harriet Banton*, of Madison, N. Y. Residence, Waterville, N. Y. +
  - Charles Henry; b. in S. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Aug., 1820.
- **843.** Charles; b. in S. May 31, 1821; m. in B. Polly Welch. Farmer in Waterville, N. Y. +
  - Gilbert; b. in S. Aug. 31, 1823; d. 1830.
- **844.** Isaac; b. in S. May 23, 1826; m. Nancy Welch, of B. Farmer in Hamilton, N. Y.
- **845. Prudence**; b. in S. Apr. 15, 1828; m. 1848, *Clark Robinson Nash*. Merchant, and long time post-master in Hubbardsville, N. Y. +
- Family of APOLLOS (342) and Hadassah (Abbe) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y., and Broken Straw, Erie Co., Pa.

846. Mary.

- 847. Harriet; m. a Gibbs. Lives in Aurora, Ill.
- Elbert; b. about Jan., 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1821.
- -Apollos; b. about Jan. 1, 1827; d. July 26, 1828.
- Family of ZENO (350) and Mary (Griswold) TERRY, of Byron, N. Y.
- **848.** Nancy Halley; b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. Sept. 15, 1822, *Wheeler Miller*, who was b. about 1800, and d. Dec. 23, 1877. Farmer, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- **849.** Maria H.; b. July 31, 1805; m. in B. Dec. 5, 1825, *Hollis*, son of Andrew and Anna (Leland) *Crocker*, who was b. in Clarendon, Vt., June 25, 1798. Farmer in B.
- **850.** Zeno Stafford; b. Apr. 13, 1809; m. Louisa Pendell. Farmer in Byron Centre, N. Y. +

Family of PAUL and Tabitha (351) (Terry) BALLARD, of Byron, N. Y.

851. Tabitha,

**852.** Electa; m. Minerva (?) Hale. They lived in Sangerfield, N, Y.

853. Lucy.

854. Harriet.

855. Palace; b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.

**856.** Mary; b. in B.

857. Elizabeth (or Betsey).

858. Norton; m. Margaret Kapp.

859. Jeanette.

Family of WILLIAM and Margaret (352) (Terry) PAGE, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

860. Washington; d. æ. 30 or more. Physician.

861. Lansford; Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

862. Putnam; d. 1881; m. Henrietta Tower. Residence, New York city.

**863.** Henry; m. a Gifford. Lives in S.

864. Hull; d. unmarried.

Family of HENRY (353) and Rebecca (Jewell) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

865. Henry Rollin; b. in S. Apr. 26, 1811; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Samuel Loomis, of Madison, N. Y., who d., 1829; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tanner, who was b. in Crawford County, Pa., July 8, 1808, and was divorced Feb., 1866, legal proceedings having begun in Feb., 1864; m. 3d, Feb. 11, 1866, Lucina, dau. of Bennet M. Sherwood, and widow of a Stephens, who was b. in Waterford, Pa., Nov. 14, 1835. He was a physician and surgeon in Union City, Pa.; studied law, and now practices it in Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. +

866. Juliet Lucretia; b. in S. May 23, 1814; m. Oct. 1837, Washington Hill. Carpenter. Removed to Illinois. +

- Family of HENRY (353) AND CATHARINE EMILY (ROOT) TERRY, OF S.
- 867. Addison Ronbigne; b. in S. June 19, 1830. Farmer. He went to Ft. Scott, Kans., and at outbreak of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted and was lost in the war, fate unknown. His widow lives in New Berlin, N. Y.
- 868. Catharine Jeanette; b. in Byron, N. Y., June 23, 1832; m. May 2, 1853, *Orange Bean*. Residence, Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.
- **869.** Mary Electa; b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., July 19, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1859, *Orlando Walker*. Cattle-broker, Garrison, Kans.
- 870. George Washington; b. in Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 6, 1838; m. Oct. 10, 1859, *Clarissa Leach*. Farmer in Leslie, Mich. Is said to have four sons.
- 871. Charles Bacon; b. in S. Sept. 11, 1844. He went to Kansas with his brother and enlisted in cavalry service; after close of war he joined the regular U. S. army, and in 1881 was Sergeant of Company D, 12th Artillery, at Fort Apache, Arizona.
- Family of Dr. JAMES (354) and Elizabeth (Robinson) TERRY, of Caledonia, N. Y.
  - **872.** Lodema Norton; b. in C. Mar. 18, 1816.
- **873.** James Andrew; b. in C. Aug. 15, 1820; d. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1847; unmarried.
- Harriet Eliza; b. in C. Aug. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 27, 1820.
- Family of Dr. JAMES (354) AND ELIZA (CRONK) TERRY, OF NEWSTED, N. Y.
  - 874. Harriet Eliza; b. in N. May 14, 1826.
  - Family of Dr. JAMES (354) AND HARRIET (MONROE) TERRY, OF MONROE, MICH.
- **875. Puella Lupercis**; b. in Batavia, N. Y., July 5, 1828; m. Apr. 2, 1854, *David L. Barker*. Residence, Byron, N. Y.

876. Norton Monroe; b. in M. Dec. 26, 1835; m. in Parma, Mich., about 1857, *Grace Ferguson*. Residence, Jackson, Mich.

#### FAMILY OF GEORGE (355) AND JEMIMA (GILLETTE) TERRY, OF BATAVIA, N. Y.

- 877. George Washington; b. in Stafford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1814; d. in B. Apr. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 15, 1838, Lovina Maranda Graham; m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1847, Emily, dau. of Chester and Lucy (Topliff) White, who was b. Jan. 4, 1822. Farmer, and several years Supervisor. He purchased his father's homestead in B., and lived upon it many years and until his death. +
- **878.** Lodema; b. in Stafford, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815; d. in B. Jan. 13, 1855; m. in B. June 26, 1837, *William Harrison Rice*, who was b. Apr. 6, 1812, and d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 3, 1880.
- **879.** Cleveland; b. in Byron, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1835; unmarried.
- 880. Lyman; b. in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1820; m. in B. Feb. 15, 1844, *Harriet Williams*, dau. of Erastus and Sarah (Peck) *Bennett*, who was b. in Covington, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1825. Farmer, Fairmount, Ill.
- **881.** Amanda; b. in B. Mar. 27, 1823; m. in B. Feb. 15, 1844, *Benjamin F.*, son of Roswell and Nancy *Graham*. Farmer in Batavia, N. Y.
- **882.** Van Rehsselear; b. in B. Apr. 4, 1824; m. in B. June 28, 1845, *Julia Amanda*, dau. of Leman and Joanna (Tower) *Miner*, who was b. June 1, 1827. Farmer in B. +
- Family of WILLIAM (356) and Phebe (Morse) TERRY, of Monroe Co., N. Y.
- **883. Harlow**; b. in Riga, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1808; d. in Byron, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 10, 1829, *Harriet Maria Holdridge*, who was b. in Schuyler, N. Y., July 1, 1812.

(After his death she married Horace Hobart.) Farmer in Byron, N. Y. +

- 884. Alzina; b. in R. Apr. 4, 1810; m. June 7, 1836, Billings Thomas Holdridge. Res., Batavia, N. Y.
- **886.** Jonas; b. in Riga, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1814; m. Mary Ann Merrill. Farmer, Batavia, N. Y.
- 887. William Monroe; b. in Riga, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1816; m. in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1835, *Orinda*, dau. of David and Charlotte (Bush) *Aames*, who was b. in Stafford, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1816, and d. in Alabama, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1853. Farmer, Ashland, Neb. +

FAMILY OF WILLIAM (356) AND MARY (FIRMAN) TERRY, OF M.

- **888.** Mary Wellah; b. in Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817; d. in Byron, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1847; unmarried.
- 889. Solemma F.; b. in Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1819; m. in Byron, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1839, Winfield Williston, son of Landon Jesse and Rachel (Gould) Woodruff, who was b. in Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1817. Farmer, Kearney, Neb. +
- FAMILY OF HORACE ABBE (357) AND ANNA (CARTER)
  TERRY, OF SANGERFIELD, N. Y.
- **890.** Horatio Nelson; d. June 2, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1843, *Cornelia H.*, dau. of Lyman and Maria (Preston) *Day*, who was b. May 23, 1822. Farmer in S. +
- 891. Delos Carter; b. in S. Oct. 18, 1821; m. July 31, 1844, Harriet J. Baldwin. Farmer in Waterville, N. Y.

- **892.** Harriet Carter; b. in S. June 11, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1845, *Porter S. Squier*. They live in Sangerfield, N. Y.
  - 893. Elias H; m. a Smith. Farmer in S. +
  - 894. Aaron Parks; m. Ann White. Farmer in S.
  - 895. Antoinette; m. Melancthon Bigelow. Farmer.
- **896.** Walter Scott; m. 2d, Georgie Gridley. Farmer in S.

# Family of AARON and Harriet (358) (Terry) STAFFORD, of Waterville, N. Y.

- S97. Lothrop Parmlee; b. in W. Sept. 27, 1815; d. in Forksville, Cal., May 30, 1849; m. 1st, 1837, *Eliza Lawson*, of New York city, who d. Jan. 28, 1839; m. 2d, July, 1840, *Elisette Cole*, of N. Y. city. He was a merch. in N. Y. city.
- 898. Mary; b. in W. June 7, 1817; m. June 21, 1854, Henry Talmadge, son of Squire and Clarissa (Talmadge) Utley, who was b. in Western, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1821. He was a lawyer in Rome, N. Y. Res., 1881, Waterville, N. Y.
- **899.** Harriet; b. in W. Sept. 19, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1842, William B. Stafford, Pres't North River Savings Bank. Residence, New York city.
- 900. Marshall Bellinger; b. in W. June 29, 1821; m. July 19, 1854, *Charlotte Elliott*, of Goshen, N. Y. Patent broker in New York city. Residence, Orange, N. J.
- 901. Aaron Jackson; b. in W. Mar. 20, 1825; d. in Chagres, Isthmus of Darien, Sept. 21, 1851; unmarried.

#### Family of DYER (359) and Caroline (Loomis) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

- 902. Horatio Lafayette; b. in S. 1824; m. 1845, Mary Ann Morgan. He is a farmer in Bridgewater, N. Y.
- 903. George Egbert; b. in S. 1830; m. Martha, dau. of Ezra Brown. He lives in Cherryvalley, Ill., and was a merchant.

#### FAMILY OF THOMAS (380) AND SARAH (TANNER) TERRY, OF EDMESTON, N. Y.

- 904. Sarah; b. Mar. 15, 1790; d. about 1830; unmarried.
  905. Polly; b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Ebenezer Oaks, 920.
  They lived in Allegany County, N. Y. +
- 906. Thomas; b. Apr. 25, 1794. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a farmer in Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 907. Samuel; b. Mar. 12, 1796; d. in Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 25, 1849; m. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1816, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Tanner) Martin, who was b. Feb. 1, 1798, and d. in C. July 17, 1859. He was a deacon of a Mormon Church in E. in the early and purer days of Mormonism. He removed to Illinois about 1844.
- 908. William; b. Feb. 12, 1798; was m., and had a son. He was a gunsmith in Allegany County, N. Y.
- 909. David; b. Jan. 9, 1800; m. Miss Eleanor Wells. He was a Baptist minister in Otsego County, N. Y., and afterwards in MeHenry County, Wis. +
- 999<sup>a</sup>. Jonathan; b. Sept. 1, 1801; m. *Phebe Simmons*. He was a blacksmith in Courtland, N. Y., and had a family.
- 910. Nathan; b. June 1, 1804; d. near Freeport, Ill., Aug., 1849; m. Miss *Mary Bennett*. He was a shoemaker, school-teacher, singing-master, and Baptist preacher in Otsego County, N. Y. +
- 911. Lucinda; b. Mar. 2, 1806; m. Aug. 29, 1822, Henry William Arnold, who was b. in Woodstoek, Conn., Aug. 31, 1800, and d. Nov. 17, 1875. He was a shoemaker at Burlington Flats, N. Y. +
- 912. Osborne; b. Aug. 14, 1808; m. Sarah Malasca. He was a gunsmith in Otsego County, N. Y., and afterwards a farmer in Ill. Said to have had no children.
- 913. Isaac; b. May 26, 1810; m. Miss Larissa Palmer. He was a shoemaker in Exeter, N. Y. +
- 914. Sybil; b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. Ransom Pew. They lived in Otsego County, N. Y.
- 915. Andrew; b. Oet. 11, 1814; supposed to have been murdered in Ill. about 1866; m. Miss Adelia Congdon. He

was a saddler in Otsego County, N. Y., and afterwards lived in Ill. and in Wis. Said to have had a family.

916. Aaron; b. Apr. 5, 1817; m. in Otsego County, N. Y., Miss *Nancy Brockwell*. He was a shoemaker in Otsego County, and afterwards lived in Wis., and still later in Iowa, where he was a judge of a county court. +

FAMILY OF EBENEZER AND ESTHER (381) (TERRY) OAKS, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

917. Samuel; b. in S. Dec. 11, 1775.

918. Susannah; b. in S. June 7, 1778.

919. Philip; b. in S. Aug. 12, 1780.

**920.** Ebenezer; m. Polly (905) Terry.

921. Roswell.

922. David.

Family of ELIJAH (382) and Lorinda (Pember) TERRY, of Harmony, N. Y.

- **923.** Horace; b. in Rutland County, Vt., Oct. 17, 1795; d. in H. Nov. 30, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1816, Miss *Hannah Wellman*, who was b. Jan. 21, 1799, and d. Apr. 1, 1874. Farmer at Watts Flatts, N. Y.
- 924. Orrilla; b. in Rutland County, Vt., Feb. 11, 1797; d. at Watts Flatts, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1782; m., 1813, Stephen Groom, of Marcellus, N. Y., who was b. in Saratoga County, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1789, and d. in Blockville, N. Y., June 15, 1851. Farmer in H.
- 925. Charlotte; b. in Wells, Vt., Jan. 1, 1799; d. Aug. 22, 1842; m. 1st, William Matson, a farmer in H.; m. 2d, David Pierce, a farmer in H. +
- 926. Silas; b. in Wells, Vt., Feb. 18, 1800; m. Sept. 18, 1821, Polly, dau. of Rev. Simeon and Polly (Goodyear) Powers, who was b. in Addison County, Vt., Nov. 21, 1804. He has lived in Clymer County, N. Y., since 1822. He is a farmer, and has been a Justice of the Peace, Postmaster,

Supervisor, and Member of the General Assembly of the State of New York. +

- 927. Truman; b. in Rutland County, Vt., Sept. 28, 1801; d. in H. Dec. 18, 1869; m. *Miss Marcia Bassett*. He was a farmer at Watts Flatts, N. Y.
- 928. Eliza Ann; b. in Rutland County, Vt., 1803; d. in H. Dec. 4, 1847; m., 1819, William, son of William and ————— (Baldwin) Webber, who was b. May, 1790, and d. July 4, 1846. Farmer in II. +
- **929.** Lucretia; b. in Vermout, June, 1804; d. in H. Mar. 18, 1818.
- 930. Eli; b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1806; m. 1st, Sept. 22, 1822, Charlotte, dau. of Jacob Nash, of Orleans Co., N. Y., who d. 1843; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1843, Esther, dau. of Samnel Perkins, of Mass., and wid. of a Walker, who d. Apr., 1874; m. 3d, Aug. 23, 1875, Lucy Maria, wid. of a Whitaker, who d. Jan. 16, 1877; m. 4th, Aug. 25, 1878, Mary Ann, dau. of Oliver Spencer, of Penn., and wid. of William Comstock. He is a farmer. Has lived in Olio, Wis., Minn., and now lives at Watts Flats, N. Y.
- 931. Milton Pember; b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1808; d. in Cobham, Penn., Mar. 24, 1879; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., *Hannah*, dau. of Stephen I. *Green*. Farmer in Watts Flatts, N. Y.
- 932. Betsy; b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1811; d. May 21, 1880; m. 1st, Levi Crandall, a farmer in Blockville, N. Y.; m. 2d, in H., 1832, Amos Cornell, who was b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., May 7, 1802; a farmer at Grant Station in the town of H.

#### Family of JOSEPH and Elizabeth (383) (Terry) CARROL, of Benton, N. Y.

- Salome; d. in infancy.
- Rhoda; d. in infancy.
- 933. Elizabeth; m. Joshua Abbot. He was a hatter, and later in the sash and blind business. He lived in various places at one time in Portage, N. Y.

- 934. Semantha; m. Nicholas Kooms, a farmer of Lockport, N. Y.
  - 935. Calvin; was a stone-cutter. He went to Maryland.
- 936. Salome; m. George Critchell, and lived in Branchport, N. Y.
- 937. Daniel; m. in N. Y. State; wf. died. He went to New Orleans; not heard from for about fifty years (1882).
- 938. Joseph; b. Apr. 24, 1808; m. 1st, in Allegany, N. Y., Eunice Marshall, she d. about two years afterward; m. 2d, in Harmony, N. Y., about 1839, Amy Purdy, she d. Apr., 1872.
  - Mahala; d. in childhood.
- 939. Corydon; when a young man, went to Ypsilanti, Mich., with his mother.
  - 940. William; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 941. Caroline; m. Robert Redfield. Lives in Windsor, Mich.

# Family of JAMES and Sarah (384) (Terry) MANVILLE, of Whitehall, N. Y.

- 942. Almira; m. a King. Lives in California.
- 943. Daniel; d. about 1878; unmarried.
- **944.** Eleanor; d. about 1875; m. Allen Hunt, a mason. Lived in Ontario County, N. Y.
- 945. Burrill; d. Mar., 1879. Farmer in Steuben County, N. Y.
  - Mary Ann; d. very young.
  - Harriet; d. very young.
- 946. Murray; b. Mar. 24, 1812; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Emeline Asenath, dau. of Jacob and Asenath (Merriam) Searls. Lumber dealer in Whitehall.
- 947. Clarissa; m. Rufus Halsey, of Howard, Steuben County, N. Y. He was a farmer, but is now dead. She lives in Adrian, Mich.

Family of SILAS (386) and Prudence (Benson) TERRY, of Locke, N. Y.

#### 948. Washburn.

No further trace of this family.

Family of MOSES (387) and Asenath (Corbin) TERRY, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

- Mary Jane; b. in W. Nov. 30, 1808; d. in W. June 26, 1811.
- 949. Eli; b. in W. Aug. 22, 1810; d. in W. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1829, Amarilla Bartholomew. He was a boatman and a traveling railway ticket agent. +
- 950. Mary Ann; b. in W. June 20, 1813; m. 1st, William Lotridge, of Whitehall; m. 2d, William Thurber, and removed to Unity, Sullivan County, N. H.
- **951.** Henrietta; b. in W. Oct. 19, 1815; d. in W. Dec. 1, 1839; unmarried.
- 952. Isaac Callendar; b. in W. Mar. 19, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1880; m. Ruth, dau. of J. and R. Carrington, who was b., 1821, and d. Dec. 27, 1866. He was a steward on canal packets, and lived in W. He had twenty-three children, all of whom died very young.
  - Caroline Asenath; b. in W. Sept. 25, 1820; d. July, 1822.
- 953. Moses Corbin; b. in W. May 25, 1824; m. in Granville, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1846, *Catharine Hardy*, who was b. in Canada, Nov. 2, 1825. He is a railway conductor, and lives in W.
- Thomas Tozer; b. in W. June 14, 1827; d. in W. May 15, 1829.
- 954. Albert Henry; b. in W. Feb. 22, 1829; d. in Albany, N. Y.; unmarried. He was a soldier in the U. S. volunteers during the rebellion, a good violinist, and a boatman. He lived in W.
  - Eliza; b. in W. June 14, 1831; d. in W. Dec. 10, 1835.

Family of JOSEPH (407) and Parthena (Bingham) TERRY, of Lebanon, Conn.

955. Christian; b. Apr. 4, 1787.

956. Ephraim; b. Feb. 22, 1789.

957. Mary [Polly]; b. Dec. 14, 1790.

958. Dan; b. Nov. 17, 1792.

959. Rachel; b. May 22, 1795.

Family of JOSIAH (411) AND DEBORAH (ELLS) TERRY, OF PERU, N. Y.

950. Albermarle; b. Sept. 7, 1784.

961. James; b. Dec. 18, 1786.

**962. Samuel**; b. June 30, 1789. He was living in P. in 1844.

963. Sarah; b. Feb. 10, 1792.

964. James; b. Apr. 3, 1795.

FAMILY OF JOHN MORTON (416) AND ——— (BECKWITH) TERRY, OF NOVA SCOTIA.

965. Ann; m. a Morton, of Digby, N. S.

**966.** Sarah; m. a *McLeod*, of St. John, N. B.

967. Rachel; m. a Parker, of Berwick, N. S.

Family of ——— and Rebecca (417) (Terry) GILBERT, of Nova Scotia.

968. John; d. unmarried.

969. Sarah; d. unmarried.

970. Pern; lives somewhere in the U.S.

Family of ——— AND ESTHER (418) (TERRY) CHASE, OF NOVA SCOTIA.

971. Mary; m. a Gesner, of Cornwallis, N. S.

972. Hannah; m. a Burgess, of Cornwallis, N. S.

- 972. Rachel; m. an Ells, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- 974. Esther; m. an Ells, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- 975. Sarah; m. an Ells, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- 976. Joseph; m. a Morton, of N. S.

#### FAMILY OF ELKANAH (419) AND ——— (GESNER) TERRY, OF NOVA SCOTIA.

- 977. Rebecca; m. a Louden, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- 978. Elizabeth; m. an Eaton, of Port William, N. S.
- 979. Ann; m. a Skinner, of Berwick, N. S.
- 980. John; m. a Bishop, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- 981. Henry; m. a Pineo, of Cornwallis, N. S.

# Family of —— AND MARY (421) (TERRY) LEE, OF NOVA SCOTIA.

- 982. John; d. unmarried.
- 983. Richard; m. a Benner.
- 984. William; m. a Laney. Berwick, N. S.
- 985. Mary; d. unmarried.
- 986. Sarah; m. a Nisbet.

#### Family of —— AND RACHEL (422) (TERRY) GILMORE, OF NOVA SCOTIA.

- **987.** John; m. a Fuller, of Horton, N. S.; d. in Boston, Mass.
  - 988. James: went to sea and was never heard from.
  - 989. William; m. a Fuller. Farmer. Horton, N. S.
  - 990. Lemuel; d.; m. a Fuller, of Horton, N. S.
  - 991. Jesse; m. an Armstrong. Lives in California.
- 992. Lewis; d. in New Orleans, La.; m. a *Borden*, of Kentville, N. S. Sea captain.
- **993.** Harry; m. 1st, a *Fuller*, of Horton, N. S.; m. 2d, a *Kaulbach*, of Lunenburg, N. S. Sea captain. Wolfville, N. S.

- 994. Robert; m. a Gould, of Berwick, N. S. Lives in Boston, Mass.
- 995. Rufus; m. a Lord, of Boston, Mass. Lives in Boston.
  - 996. Amelia; d. unmarried.
- FAMILY OF PERN ROSIN (423) AND ——— (COGSWELL) TERRY, OF NOVA SCOTIA.
  - 997. John; d.; m. a Read, of Port William, N. S. 998. Edward; unmarried.
    - Family of —— and Lacharissa (424) (Terry) NEWCOMB, of Nova Scotia.
    - 999. William; m. a Sheffield, of Cornwallis, N. S.
- 1000. Edwin; m. 1st, a Morton, of Cornwallis; m. 2d, a Morton, of Cornwallis, N. S.
  - 1001. A son; living in Boston, Mass.
  - 1002. A daughter; m. a Burgess.
  - 1003. A daughter; m. a Munroe.
  - 1004. A daughter; unmarried.
  - FAMILY OF GEORGE WILLIAM (425) AND HANNAH (BEST) TERRY, OF NOVA SCOTIA.
- **1005.** Charles Edward; b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. May 30, 1849.
- **1006. Henry**; b. Oct. 17, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1852, *Mary Sohhier Seaman*, who was b. Sept. 23, 1822. Lives in Kentville, N. S. +
- 1007. George William; b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. 1st, a Ring, of Orono, Me.; m. 2d, in Waterville, Me., Feb. 15, 1860, Bertha, dau. of George and Sophia (Lovejoy) Wentworth, of W., who d. Nov. 21, 1871; m. 3d, a Parker, of Bangor, Me. Residence, Waterville, Me. +
  - Amelia; b. June 9, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1826.

1008. Isabella; b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. Mar. 19, 1872; m. a *Harris*, of Windsor, N. S. Had two children.

-Rachel Jane; b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. July 5, 1831.

1009. Frederick; b. Nov. 22, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1863.

1010. Julia; b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

1011. Richard; b. Feb. 5, 1841; d. July 12, 1864.

1012. Maria B.; b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1864.

# FAMILY OF EPHRAIM (426) AND ——— (MORTON) TERRY, OF NOVA SCOTIA.

1013. Lucy; m. a Borden, of Cornwallis, N. S.

1014. Caroline; m. a Morton, of Cornwallis, N. S.

1015. Lavinia; m. a Morton, of Cornwallis, N. S.

1016. Charlotte; m. a Wylde, of Cornwallis, N. S.

1017. Irene; m. an Eaton, of Port William, N. S.

1018. James; unmarried.

1019. Ida; unmarried.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM (431) AND ANNIE (ENGLISH) TERRY, OF CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA.

**1020. Thomas William**; b., 1807; d. about 1833. — **Annie**; b., 1809; d. about 1818.

# Family of JACOB and Wealthy (432) (Terry) NEWCOMB, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

1021. Charles English; b. in C. Sept. 2, 1807; disappeared unaccountably from Frederickton, N. B., in 1838.

1022. Ephraim; b. in C. Mar. 2, 1810; went to sea and was never heard from.

1023. George Washington; b. in C. Apr. 3, 1814. Went to sea.

**1024.** John Terry; b. in C. Dec. 22, 1816; d. June 11, 1877; m. Mar. 7, 1844, *Nancy*, dau. of Peter and Sarah *Pineo*. He was a farmer in C.

1025. William Ritchey; b. in C. May 2, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Feb. 2, 1858, *Maria*, dau. of Thomas *Perly*. Inn-keeper in Sobrique, N. B.

**1026.** Anne; b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. Apr. 12, 1848, *Lemuel Kinsman*. Lived at Port William, N. S., 1881.

Family of WILLIAM (437) AND MARGARET (STONE) TERRY, of Charleston, S. C.

Ind., Mar. 28, 1838, Elizabeth B, dau. of William Jerauld (of a R. I. family). In early life he was a teacher, but was admitted to the bar in Virginia in 1834. In 1836, he removed from Virginia to Princeton, Ind. In 1839, he removed to Washington, Ind., represented the county in the State Legislature in 1847, and in Constitutional Convention in 1850. While a member of the convention he was appointed recorder of the General Land Office at Washington, which office he held until 1853, when he settled in Rockville, Ind. In 1857, he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court, but the validity of the election was questioned on constitutional grounds, and he would not contest it. He removed to Danville, Ill., where he now lives, in 1858. In 1862, he was a member of the Illinois Constitutional Convention. He is a lawyer. +

1028. John Stone; b. in C. June 22, 1812; d. near Evansville, Ind., about 1868; m. 1st, at E., in 1836, Miss Thirza Rice; m. 2d, 1838, Miss Juliet McAllister, of Vanderburg County, Ind. +

1029. Richard Smith; b. in C. Feb., 1814; d. in Ind., 1854; unmarried.

1030. Elizabeth Mitchell; b. in C. June, 1816; d. in Va., 1840; unmarried.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (442) (TERRY) CRITTENDEN, OF GROTON, TOMPKINS Co., N. Y.

1031. Seth Rosseter; b. in Cortland County, N. Y., June 1, 1801; d. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan., 1879; m. in G.

Sept. 28, 1830, Elizabeth Marsh, who was b. in Rockingham, Vt., and d. in Waterloo about—1860. He was a farmer in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

1032. Asa; b. July 26, 1803; m. 1st, Mar. 26, 1823, Sarah M. Harris, who d. in G. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 2d, in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1863, Nancy Gibbs, who was b. in Lansing, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1824, and d. in Lansing Sept. 19, 1868. He lives in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

1033. Samuel; b. in G. June 9, 1805; d. in Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1854; m. in Ithaca, Sept. 17, 1834, *Mary Ann Farlin*, who d. about 1866. He was a lawyer in Ithaca, N. Y.

- 1034. Chauncey; b. in G. Apr. 16, 1807; m. 1st, in G., Feb. 7, 1833, Mary Marsh, who d. in G. Apr. 1, 1845; m. 2d, Emily Marsh. He is a farmer in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- 1035. Sarah; b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. in G. Feb. 22, 1868; m. *Abraham L. Stout*, of Dryden, N. Y., who d. in Allegany Co., N. Y., about 1860.
- 1036. Norman; b. in G. May 18, 1811; d. in G. Sept. 1, 1879; m. *Maria Prosser*, of Chenango County, N. Y., who d. in Ithaca, N. Y., about 1869. He was a teacher, clerk, agent, etc., in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 1037. Mary [Polly]; b. Aug. 17, 1813; d. in Augusta, Madison Co., N. Y., June 29, 1833; m. in G. Sept. 20, 1831, Alfred Francis.
- 1038. Caroline; b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. 1st, June 7, 1838, Elias Howard, who d. about 1855; m. 2d, Henry Stewart. She lives in Baltimore, Md.

# FAMILY OF TRUMAN (443) AND REBECCA ANN (BALL) TERRY, OF ISCHUA, N. Y.

1039. Elisha; b. in Homer, N. Y., 1802; d. in I. Jan. 15, 1862; m. *Anna Hawley*. Farmer. +

1040. Marsena; b. in Homer, Apr. 15, 1804; m. in Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 1828, *Anna Mott*, who was b. near Newburg, N. Y., 1804, and d. at Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1867. Physician and surgeon, Waterford, Erie Co., Pa. +

- 1041. Phebe; b. in Virgil, N. Y., June 12, 1806; d. in I. Nov. 3, 1870; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1827, *Jonathan Howe;* m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1837, *George T. Hollister*, who d. May 28, 1870. Mr. Hollister was a farmer. +
- 1042. Emeline; b., 1808; d. Aug. 8, 1866; unmarried.
  1043. Orson; b. in Homer, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1810; m.
  Oct. 17, 1832, Gertrude Vanhovyen, who was b. in Nassau,
  N. Y. Tanner, currier, and shoe dealer in Marathon,
  N. Y. +
- 1044. Orrin; b. in Homer, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1810; m. 1st, Augusta, dau. of Augustin and Asenath (Hammon) Hayden, of Chatham, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. 2d, a widow Luce. Farmer, Waterford, Pa.
- 1045. Milo; b. in Homer. N. Y., Jan. 24, 1815; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1837, Lucy Ann, dau. of Wilber and Aurelia (Williams) Hoag, who was b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., June 17, 1812. He is a farmer at Harbour Creek, Pa., where he has lived since 1847.
  - A son; not named, b. and d., 1816.
- 1046. Elvira; b. 1818; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., May, 1842, *Henry Huyck*, son of Ebenezer and Cornelia (Goodfellow) *Burgess*, who was b. in Wyoming County, N. Y., 1817, and d. at Harbour Creek, Pa., Jan., 1859. He was a farmer in Union Township, Erie Co., Pa. +
- 1047. Almira; b. in Homer, N. Y., 1820; d. Mar. 11, 1847; m. May 1, 1839, *Ira Scott*, of Franklinville, N. Y. Farmer. +
- 1048. Hannah Maria; b. in Homer, N. Y., 1822; m. in Groton, N. Y., May 29, 1844, *Theron D. Francis*, who was b. in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1814. Farmer. Rochelle, Ill.
- 1049. Harriet Rebecca; b. in Franklinville, N. Y., 1824; m. Rhodes Windsor, of F.
- 1050. Sarah Ann; b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 9, 1852, Orrin Fitch, who was b. in Conn., and d. in Ischua, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1865. He was a farmer in Franklinville, N. Y.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

Family of ABIAL (467) AND SABRA (HOLKINS) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

**1051. Hiram A.**; b. May 14, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 6, 1841, *Ann Lovisa Pease*, who was b. Jan. 2, 1817. He was a farmer in E. +-

1052. Elizabeth; b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. a Jones.

1053. Sarah; b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Diodate Palmer. They live at Warehouse Point, Conn. +

- Mary Jane; b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Apr. 8, 1832.

1054. Abial H.; b. Jan. 24, 1823.

1055. Quartus Parsons; b. Mar. 30, 1825; m. a wid. Kennedy. +

FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND MEHITABEL (468) (TERRY) KNIGHT, OF WELCHFIELD, O.

1056. Minerva; m. Richard W. Arnold, of Jamestown, N. Y., a tanner and leather dealer.

1057. Eliza; m. Henry C. Arnold, of Jamestown, N. Y.

1058. Joseph; m. Amanda Smith, of Panama, N. Y.

1059. Hiram.

And perhaps others.

#### FAMILY OF JONATHAN A. AND RUBY (469) (TERRY) BUSH, OF ———.

1060. Delia; m. 1st, a *Powers*, of Akron, O.; m. 2d, Judge *John Barr*, of Cleveland, O. She is now a wid., living in C.

1061. Porter; lived in Detroit, Mich.

1062. Elizabeth; m. Dr. Leo. W. Sapp. They live in Cleveland, O.

1063. Theodore; d. in New Orleans, La.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND ACHSAH (473) (TERRY) MASON, OF ENFIELD (SCITICO), CONN.

- Myron Maro; b. June 21, 1813; d. Sept. 29, 1819.

**1064. Henry Terry**; b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. in Columbus, O, Sept. 30, 1847.

1965. John Francis; b. Nov. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 12, 1842.

1066. Jeduthan Terry; b. Nov. 1, 1818.

1067. Sarah Maria; b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Apr. 8, 1840, James Monroe Harris, of E. Lived in Amherst, Mass.

1668. Myron Leroy; b. Aug. 9, 1823; m. Feb. 25, 1852, Lucy P. Sheldon, of Westfield, Mass., who d. Jan. 11, 1872. He is a lawyer in Greenwich, Conn.

1069. Jarvis King; b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. 1st, in Monson, Mass., June 23, 1863, Mary R., dau. of a Homer, and wid. of Joseph L. Reynolds, Jr., who was b. in M. Apr. 12, 1830, and d. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1864; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1873, Clara K. Halladay, who was b. in S. Aug. 10, 1847, and d. Feb. 12, 1876; m. 3d, in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1877, Mary L. Eastman, who was b. in Amherst, Mass., Mar. 27, 1841. He grad. at Yale Col. in 1855, and at Harvard Med. Col. in 1861. He is a physician and surgeon in Suffield, Conn.

Family of HIRAM (476) and Jerusha (Markham) TERRY, of Somers, Conn.

--- Sophronia B.; b. Mar. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1838.

1070. Nathan Henry; b. May 16, 1829; m. Oct. 2, 1853, Jane Elizabeth Prickett, who was b. in England, Apr. 19, 1835. He is a teamster for the Hazard Powder Co., and lives at Hazardville, Conn. +

1071. Amanda Lucina; b. May 21, 1832; d. July 22, 1881; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Walter Luce, who was b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1834. During the war of the rebellion he was Lieutenant of Company G, 22d Conn. Vols. He is foreman of the powder works at Hazardville, Conn. +

- FAMILY OF RUFUS A. AND AGNES (477) (TERRY) THRESHER, OF SOMERS, CONN.
- 1072. James M.; b. in Enfield, Conn., July 11, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1847, *Lucina M. Axtell*, who was b. Oct. 8, 1828. He is a blacksmith, and lives in Minn.
- 1073. Rufus Philo; b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Elizabeth Pease, who was b. Oct. 4, 1831. He is a farmer, and lives in Somers.
  - Henry W.; b. May 29, 1832; d. Aug. 29, 1833.
  - FAMILY OF EBENEZER PARSONS (478) AND LOVISA (PEASE) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.
  - 1074. Persis Lovina; b. in E. Sept. 23, 1830; unmarried.
  - 1075. Mary Lamira; b. in E. July 23, 1833; unmarried.
- 1076. Esther Marilda; b. in E. Jan. 12, 1836; unmarried.
- 1077. Ebenezer Henry; b. in E. July 2, 1838; d. in Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1862; unmarried. He was a carpenter.
- Myron Parsons; b. in E. Mar. 3, 1843; d. July 8, 1858.

  1078. Norris Olcott; b. in E. Mar. 10, 1845; m., 1880,

  Anne ———. He is a carpenter in E.
- 1079. Horace Norton; b. in E. Mar. 10, 1845; unmarried. Carpenter. Springfield, Mass.
- Family of JAMES URBAN (479) and Almeda (Foskitt) TERRY, of East Windson, Conn.
- 1080. James Howard; b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. May 28, 1862, *Jennie Skillman*. Carpenter. Lives at Windsorville, Conn. +
- FAMILY OF JABEZ CARLOS (480) AND LOUISA B. (WOOD) TERRY, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
  - Ellen L.; b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Jan. 5, 1839. **1081.** Emma L.; b. Nov. 15, 1840.

**1082. Homer W.**; b. Nov. 26, 1844; m. Nov. 4, 1872, *Eva W. Plumb*. Lives in Springfield, Mass. +

- Louisa; b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1849.

**1083. Herbert J.**; b. in S. Apr. 28, 1850; m. Aug. 9, 1873, *Selina E. Newton*. Lives in Springfield. +

**1084.** Fannie A.; b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Eugene M. Gates. +

Family of WILLIAM and Chloe Angeline (481) (Terry) WEST, of Longmeadow, Mass.

**1085.** Erwin T.; b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Oct., 1875, *Emma Stanton*.

1086. Fidelia A.; b. Jan. 26, 1842.

- William F.; b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1846.

1087. William L.; b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Apr. 7, 1875.

1088. Franklin C.; b. Jan. 12, 1854.

FAMILY OF JEREMIAH CHAPIN (482) AND SARAH A. (LASELLE) TERRY, OF LONGMEADOW, MASS.

1089. Florence Bell; b. May 21, 1864.

Family of ORLANDO (483) and Eliza B. (Hall) TERRY, of Longmeadow, Mass.

1090. Arthur Orlando; b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Eunice L. Pease, who was b. in Somers, Conn., Sept. 2, 1845. Lives in West Longmeadow, Mass. +

FAMILY OF STEPHEN TAYLOR AND CYNTHIA (484) (TERRY) COLTON, OF LONGMEADOW, MASS.

— Albert E.; b. May 26, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1857.

#### FAMILY OF EPHRAIM AND SARAH (486) (TERRY) BELKNAP, OF ——.

1091. Julia Ellsworth; b. July 12, 1830; d. May 19, 1866; m. Nov. 7, 1852, *Erastus Fox*.

**1092.** Charlotte Dorothy; b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. Apr. 9, 1865, *Elihu Phelps*.

1093. Nancy; b. Sept. 11, 1834; d. Aug. 28, 1870; m. Dec. 15, 1857, Joseph Belknap, of Mich.

1094. Joseph; b. July 14, 1836.

1095. Hiram; b. Nov. 23, 1838.

**1096.** Emily Theresa; b. May 4, 1841; m. Mar. 20, 1867, *Erastus Fox*.

1097. Martha Ophelia; b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Abraham Park, of Mich.

# Family of HORACE and Julia (487) (Terry) PERKINS, of Leyden, N. Y.

1098. Ophelia Glorvina.

1099. George; b. Mar., 1829; dead.

# Family of JASON and Nancy (488) (TERRY) ELLSWORTH, of East Windson, Conn.

1100. Mary Terry; b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. June 6, 1871, Milton J. Pease.

1101. Emma; b. Mar. 8, 1853; d. July 28, 1870.

# Family of LEVI (489) and Eliza (Wright) TERRY, of Gerry, N. Y.

**1102. Robert**; b. in Floyd, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1862, *Martha Bagg*, of Ellington, N. Y. He lives in E. +

1103. Levi J.; b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. 1st, Lucy A. Shaw; m. 2d, Nettie Bates. Said to have two chil. by second wife.

1104. Henry Franklin; b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. May 14, 1867, Lauretta Dawson, of Hamilton County, Ind. +

1105. Louisa; b. July 12, 1840.

**1106.** Emily; b. May 13, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1867, *Myron Turner*, of Ellicott, N. Y.

1107. Flora Amelia; b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Oct. 16, 1868, *Julius Monroe Shaw*, of Ellington, N. Y. +

1108. Sarah Alice; b. Apr. 25, 1846; m. Cassius Griswold. Said to have three children.

**1109. George Melvin;** b. in Gerry, Nov. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1875. Ellington, N. Y. +

1110. Duane Monroe; b. in G. Feb. 28, 1850.

1111. William D.; b. in G. Feb. 2, 1852.

1112. Eva Viola; b. in G. Nov. 18, 1854.

— Cassius M.; b. in G. Dec. 1, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1867.

#### 

1113. Amanda.

1114. Sarah.

1115. George, and

1116. Charles, twins.

# Family of HIRAM (491) and Jerusha (Hatch) TERRY, of Ellington, N. Y.

1117. Jerusha Ophelia; b. in Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1870, Eugene De Voe, of E. They have two daughters.

1118. Teressa Oliva; b. in G. July 10, 1848.

1119. Mary Amelia; b. in G. June 2, 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1878, Miles O. Gilbert, of E.

— Martha Acelia; b. in G. June 2, 1850; d. in E. Aug. 29, 1863.

1120. Lillie Delia; b. in E. Oct. 9, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1876, Charles E. Wade, of E., and has one child.

1121. Nellie Eliza; b. in E. Feb. 10, 1858.

1122. Mason Hatch; b. in E. Oct. 2, 1860.

1123. Lettie Ione; b. in E. July 10, 1863.

FAMILY OF HENRY FRANKLIN (492) AND ELIZABETH (SYLVESTER) TERRY, OF GERRY, N. Y.

1124. Martha; b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Apr. 5, 1876, Frederick Larder. They have one daughter.

FAMILY OF JONATHAN ANDERSON SPENCER AND EMILY (493) (TERRY) PEASE, OF WEST LEYDEN, N. Y.

— Emily; b. in. Leyden, 1841; d. June 24, 1841. 1125. Charles Gerrit; b. in L. Mar. 31, 1851.

Family of SAMUEL (494) and Emily (Wheeler) TERRY, of Gerry, N. Y.

1126. Harlow S.; b. in G. Jan. 15, 1861.

1127. Lucy Jane; b. in G. Sept. 21, 1862.

— Levi Monroe; b. in G. Aug. 10, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1864.

1128. Florence Emily; b. in G. Jan. 18, 1866.

1129. Edward H.; b. Mar. 7, 1871.

1130. Grace; b. Dec. 2, 1873.

FAMILY OF PETER AND ANN ELIZA (495) (TERRY) REYNOLDS, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1131. John O.; b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1853, Melissa A. Hilburn, of Maine, who d. in E. Apr. 20, 1857; m. 2d, Nov., 1861, Kate Messenger, of E. He is agent for the Hazard and other powder companies at Denver, Col.

1132. Julia M.; b. Dec. 16, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1847, Robert B. Morrison, who was b. Feb. 19, 1816. He is a merchant in Thompsonville, Conn.

1133. Elizabeth A.; b. June 19, 1827; unmarried. Lives in E.

1134. James W.; b. July 23, 1831; d. July 12, 1879; m. Feb. 23, 1864, *Elizabeth T. Morrison*, of E., who was b. Jan. 25, 1837. He is a merchant in Thompsonville, Conn.

Family of HENRY GEER (496) AND MARY (HOUGHTON) TERRY, of Boston, Mass.

1135. Henry Houghton; b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1835; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885; m. 1st, in Hudson, Mass., Apr. 25, 1872, Celia Atkinson, of H., who was b. about 1840, and d. Mar. 17, 1877; m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1879, Henrietta Adams Copeland, of Boston, Mass. He was a book-binder in Boston. +

1136. Sarah Lane; b. in B. July 2, 1837; unmarried.

1137. Charles Denslow; b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Eva Hollen, in Tama City, Iowa, where he resides. He is a lumber and coal dealer. +

— Mary Louisa; b. in Roxbury, Mar. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

— Mary Ruth; b. in R. May 3, 1846; d. in Enfield, Conn., May 16, 1847.

1138. Mary Pollock; b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1851; m. July 10, 1877, Joseph E. Stevens. They live in Richmond, Me. +

FAMILY OF ASHBEL (507) AND ROXANA (TREAT) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1139. Lorenzo; b. in E. Feb. 18, 1814; m. in E. Nov. 13, 1851, Ann M., dau. of Elias and Harriet Wyllis, who was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1824. He is a farmer in E.

1140. James; b. in E. Mar. 16, 1816; unmarried. He is a farmer in E.

1141. Julia; b. in E., Aug. 2, 1820; unmarried. She lives in E. with her brother James.

FAMILY OF HORACE AND SOPHIA (535) (TERRY) PRIOR, OF THOMPSONVILLE, CONN.

- 1142. Sophia; m. a Day, an engineer. Broadbrook, Conn.
- 1143. Lucinda; m. Charles Morgan. He is a tinner in T.
  - 1144. Horace; d. about 1875; unmarried.

FAMILY OF LYMAN (537) AND LUCY (ALLEN) (743) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1145. Lyman; b. in E. Mar. 12, 1824; m. Apr. 20, 1851, Caroline Augusta Pease, 1267. He is a farmer in Scitico, Conn. +

— Maria; b. in E. Dec. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1826.

1146. Lucy Maria; b. in E. Dec. 15, 1825; m. 1st, in E., Feb. 16, 1854, Jackson Wyllis, who was b. in Deerfield, Mass., about 1827, and was an upholsterer in Thompsonville, Conn.; m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1876, Alexander Fowles, a farmer in T. +

1147. Justin; b. about 1827; d. Apr. 23, 1854; unmarried.

Family of SIMEON (551) AND SOPHIA BLAKE (INGALS) TERRY, OF BOSCAWEN, N. H.

1148. Eliza Clough; b. at Sandown, N. H., Nov. 10, 1827; m. Mar., 1848, *Isaiah Arey.* +

1149. Laura Brooks; b. at Sandown, N. H., Feb. 14, 1836.

Family of ELAM (553) and Mary (Stewart) TERRY, of Glens Falls, N. Y.

1150. Austin.

1151. Almon.

1152. Solon.

1153. Belva.

Family of IRA (554) and Rosanna (Gascoigne) TERRY, of Cohoes, N. Y.

1154. Susan.

1155. Amanda.

1156. William G. He lives in C.

1157. Harriet.

1158. Anna.

1159. John.

Family of LYMAN and Mabel (565) (Terry) GRANGER, of Rochester, N. Y.

— Terry; b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1822.

1160. Harriet; b. Aug. 3, 1823.

1161. Terry E.; b. Mar. 24, 1827.

Family of SOLOMON and Dorcas (566) (Terry) WELLS, of East Windsor, Conn.

1162. Solomon T.; b. Feb. 17, 1831.

1163. Elizabeth; b. Jan. 29, 1837.

FAMILY OF CHRISTOPHER HELMS (567) AND SARAH (MCKNIGHT) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

**1164. Mabel M.**; b. in E. Jan. 29, 1836; d. Feb.. 20, 1875; m. in E. Oct. 20, 1858, *David P. Bancroft*, who was b. in South Windsor, Conn., about 1832, and d. Jan. 14, 1866. They lived in South Windsor. +

**1165.** Loren C.; b. Mar. 12, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Belle Miller. Lives in East Hartford, Conn. +

1166. Albert Irwin; b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Harriet E., dau. of Theodore and Evelina (Killam) Pease, who was b. in E. Sept. 21, 1843. He lives on the ancestral homestead in E., near what is now called Melrose. +

1167. Herbert H.; b. Nov. 15, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1867; unmarried.

FAMILY OF DANIEL BARRETT AND MARIA (569) (TERRY) ALLEN, OF PETTISVILLE, O.

1168. Mabel Maria; b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 20, 1834; m. in Monroeville, O., Feb. 7, 1856, Robert Henry, son of Robert and Sarah (Day) Hosford, who was b. in Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 4, 1832. Norwalk, O.

1 69. Elizabeth Hannah; b. in Peru, O., July 9, 1836.

1170. Amelia Bancroft; b. in Peru, O., Nov. 9, 1839.

1171. Loretta Wells; b. in Ridgefield, O., May 28, 1842; m. in P. Oct. 24, 1872, *Joseph Hugh*, son of Hugh and Mary (Knight) *King*, who was b. in Scipio, O., Oct. 1, 1831. They live in Pettisville.

**1172. Mary Fidelia**; b. in Ridgefield, O., Mar. 25, 1845; d. in P., Sept. 18, 1871.

— Harriet Granger; b. in R. Aug. 7, 1848; d. Oct. 8, 1848. 1173. Julia Augusta; b. in Monroeville, O., Jan. 23, 1851; d. in P. July 17, 1870.

#### Family of LORRAIN (573) and Mary (Lyon) TERRY, of Stockbridge, Vt.

- 1175. Lucia; b. in Royalton, Oct. 22, 1815; d. in Huntington, O., Nov. 3, 1845; m. in S. Oct., 1839, *Levi Washburn*. He was a school-teacher, and afterwards a farmer. +
- 1176. Jane; b. in R. Feb. 2, 1818; m. in S. June 5, 1839, Luther Morse, son of Orrin and Philena (Rich) Durkee, who was b. in S. Jan. 5, 1817, and d. in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 14, 1869. He was a farmer and miller in Rochester. +
- **1177. Henry Lyon**; b. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 19, 1820; m. in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 10, 1847, *Julia A.*, dau. of John

and Mary (Winslow) Trask, who was b. in Rochester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1825, and d. June 27, 1865. He was a merchant, and lived in Rocester, Vt., until 1865, since which he has lived in Galesburg, Ill. +

- 1178. Eleanor; b. in Royalton, July 1, 1822; d. in Findlay, O., June 4, 1848; m., 1846, *Levi Washburn*, who had been the husband of her sister Lucia.
- 1) 79. Oliver Lyon; b. in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 21, 1825; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1847, Lucy E. Hitchcock. He has been a bank teller, a bank cashier, a wool merchant, a journalist, and a biographer. He also served a year as major of the 13th Reg. N. Y. Vols. during the late war. He lives in New York city. +
- Eunice Maria; b. in Rochester, Vt., Mar. 5, 1830; d. in S. May 11, 1844.

# FAMILY OF REV. EBENEZER AND MARIA (577) (TERRY) HALPINE, OF NASHUA, N. H.

1180. Terry; b. about 1827; d. in N. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1856, *Mary Abigail*, dau. of Charles and Ruby (Osgood) *Kingsbury*, of Keene, N. H., who was b. in K. Aug. 23, 1836. He was a fine carriage painter and varnisher, and lived in Newport, N. H., and Keene, N. H.

1181. Horace; d. abroad.

1182. Maria; m. 1st, Ralph B. Clark; m. 2d, Abraham Frick. Moline, Ill.

- 1183. R—— D——. She has been a teacher since 1850. Lives in Arkansas.
- 1184. Mary Grace. She is a writer, and has for many years supported herself and invalid sister by her pen. She lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1185. Ella M.; has been an invalid from childhood. She lives in Nashua.

Family of WARREN (582) and Charity (Harris) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

1186. Octa Amelia; b. in E. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Apr., 1867, James E. Abbe, of E. They have lived in Hartford, Conn., Boston, Mass., and, in 1880, were living in Portland, Me.

— A son; b. July 12, 1849.

Family of ELI H. and Cynthia (583) (Terry) COLTON, of Northfield, Mass.

1187. Carrie A.; b. in N. June 10, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Edward Barber. He is a farmer in Winchester, N. H.

1188. Jennie M.; b. in N. July 9, 1844; m. Dec. 1, 1865, Samuel P. Ballard, of Buckland, Mass. He is a merchant in Sharon, Wis.

FAMILY OF SETH (584) AND JANE C. (BURBANK) TERRY, OF LONGMONT, COL.

— Irving Alexander; b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1846; d. in E. Mar. 20, 1846.

1189. Ada Gertrude; b. in E. Dec. 24, 1846; m. in Rockford, Ill., May 17, 1871, *Jacob Andrew Cost*, who was b. near Clifton Springs, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846. They live at River Forest, near Chicago, Ill. +

1190. Isadora Jane; b. in E. Oct. 2, 1848; m. in Greely, Col., June 27, 1872, Rowland Stafford, son of Woodberry and Amantha True, who was b. in Meadville, Pa., Apr. 8, 1848. Home, Longmont, Col. +

1191. Adella Grace; b. in E. July 27, 1851; m. in Greely, Col., June 27, 1872, Eugene Albert, son of Amasa and Felissa Pierce Crocker, who was b. in Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1837. He is a physician in L.

1192. Bertha Irene; b. in E. Apr. 15, 1853; d. at Highland Lake, near L., Col., Aug. 4, 1879; m. at Elm

Grove, near L., Col., Nov. 28, 1872, Charles La Forrest, son of Moses Bridgman and Jane (Fuller) Bliss, who was b. in St. Charles, Ill., May 1, 1849. His occupation has been lumbering, and later, sheep-raising; home, L. +

1193. Roselle Mary; b. in E. May 1, 1855; m. at Elm Grove, Col., Jan. 1, 1876, *Henry W.*, son of Alexander and Mary Johnson *Preston*, who was b. in Manners, Ontario, July 6, 1850. They live in L. +

1194. Warren Herbert; b. in E. Mar. 31, 1857. Lives at Elm Grove, Col.

1195. Seth Irving; b. in E. Jan. 6, 1859. Lives at Elm Grove, Col.

1196. Wilbur Fisk; b. in E. May 25, 1861. Lives at Elm Grove, Col.

1197. Luella Eugenia; b. in E. Apr. 6, 1864. Lives at Elm Grove, Col.

- Olive Florence; d. in Aurora, Ill., May 19, 1869.

# Family of ELI (590) and Eunice (Warner) TERRY, of Terryville, Conn.

1198. Anna; b. in Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 22, 1796; d. in P. Dec. 31, 1870; m. in P. June 7, 1820, *Henry*, son of Jesse and Lucy *Scoville*, who was b. in P. Mar. 28, 1790, and d. in P. Feb. 21, 1864. He was a graduate of Williams Coll., was several times first selectman of the town of P., where he lived, and was a farmer. They had no children.

1199. Eli; b. in Plymouth, Conn., June 25, 1799; d. in T. May 21, 1841; m. Sept. 6, 1821, Semantha McKee, who was b. about 1801, and d. in T. Mar. 29, 1871. He was a manufacturer in T.

1200. Henry; b. in P. Nov. 12, 1801; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 7, 1877; m. Oct. 16, 1823, *Emily*, dau. of Ransom and Sarah *Blakeslee*, who was b. Apr., 1805, and d. in Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 30, 1880. He was long a manufacturer of woolen cloths in the south part of the present town of

Thomaston, Conn., but was living at Waterbury at the time of his death. +

- 1201. James; b. in P. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Aug. 11, 1822.

  1202. Silas Burnham; b. in P. Feb. 1, 1807; d. in Waterbury, Conn., May 20, 1876; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1832, Maria W., dau. of Mark and Maria Upson, who was b. Aug. 18, 1813, and d. in W. July 3, 1863; m. 2d, July 30, 1866, Lydia Ann, wid. of Norman Smith, dau. of ———— Wiard, who was b. Aug. 28, 1824, in Burlington, Conn. He was a clock-maker, and deacon of the Congregational Church, in T.; but afterwards removed to W., where he continued the manufacture of clocks. He was a man of great mechanical insight and inventive genius. +
- 1203. Sarah Warner; b. in P. Dec. 4, 1809; d. in Clinton, N. Y., June 8, 1881; m. in P. Aug. 18, 1841, Simeon Wheeler, son of Simeon and Sarah (Wheeler) Gunn, who was b. Nov. 22, 1802. He is a farmer in C. They had no children.
- 1204. Huldah; b. in P. Jan. 22, 1812; d. in New York city May 25, 1841; m. Sept., 1830, *Hiram Wolcott*, son of Apollos and Sarah (Doolittle) *Warner*, who was b. in P. Sept. 3, 1808, and d. in N. Y. city Apr. 28, 1875. He was a merchant in P.; afterwards a wholesale dry-goods merchant, and later a banker, in N. Y. city. +
- 1205. George; b. in P. Jan. 22, 1815; unmarried. Grad. at Yale Coll., 1840, and is a patent solicitor in New Haven, Conn.
- 1206. Lucinda; b. in P. Sept. 2, 1816; d. in P. Aug. 27, 1844; m. 1st, May 1, 1836, Edward Kingsbury, a dentist, who was b. in P., 1808, and d. Sept. 4, 1836; m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1842, Hiram Warner, the former husband of her sister Huldah. Mr. W. afterwards married 1229.
- Family of ELI (590) and Harriet Ann (Pond) TERRY, of T.
- 1207. Stephen; b. in T. June 13, 1842; m. 1st, in Bedford, N. Y., June 13, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Solo-

mon Rundle and Hannah (Rundle) Lyon, who was b. in B. July 27, 1845, and d. in Stanwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1867; m. 2d, in Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1874, Lucretia, dau. of Henry and Lucretia (Abel) Salisbury, who was b. in New York city Feb. 10, 1835. He grad. at Hamilton Coll., 1864. He has been twice Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Conn., I. O. O. F., and has represented it at three sessions of the Sovereign Grand Lodge of that order. He is a lawyer in Hartford, Conn., and the compiler of this book.

— **Edwin**; b. in T. Nov. 29, 1843; d. in Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1856.

Family of SAMUEL (591) and Esther (GILLETT) TERRY, of Bristol, Conn.

1208. Samuel Steele; b. in South Windsor, Conn., May 29, 1798; d. in Ansonia, Conn., Apr. 10, 1867; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1827, Mary S., dau. of Shem Stoughton, who was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1801, and d. in B. Nov. 15, 1842; m. 2d, May 8, 1844, Mary, dau. of Amadeus Botsford, and wid. of Anson Merriam. No children by 2d mar. +

1209. William; b. in S. W., June 13, 1800; d. Dec., 1822; m. Dec. 24, 1821, Nancy Harris.

- Esther G.; b. in S. W. Sept. 19, 1801.

1210. Ralph Ensign; b. in S. W. Mar. 4, 1804; m. Oct. 9, 1844, *Ruth Lewis*, dau. of William and Julia A. (Botsford) *Hubbell*, who was b. Apr. 14, 1820, and d. May 12, 1872. He has been a clock-maker, and lives in B. +

1212. Theodore; b. in S. W., Aug. 5, 1808; d. in New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1881; m. *Juliette*, dau. of Philo and

Sarah (or Sally) *Pierce*, who was b. Mar. 6, 1809, and d. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878. He was a clock-maker in Bristol and Ansonia, Conn., and was afterwards in the oil business in Pa. He lived awhile in Hartford, Conn., but lived last in New Haven. +

- **1213. Hannah Morton**; b. in S. W. Apr. 12, 1810; d. May 20, 1841; m. *Samuel B. Smith.* +
- 1214. Edward; b. in S. W. Mar. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Mar. 25, 1833, *Anne Lewis*, who was b. in Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 25, 1812, and d. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1868. +
- 1215. Milo; b. in S. W. Mar. 9, 1814; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1834, *Cynthia Mosely*, of Westfield, Mass., who d. Nov. 27, 1837; m. 2d, *Abigail*, wid. of Murphy. +
- 1216. Franklin Kellogg; b. in S. W., Nov. 15, 1815; d. Dec. 10, 1855; m. *Mary Jane*, dau. of Joseph D. *Huntington*, of Westfield, Mass., who was b. about 1821. He was a lawyer in Albany, N. Y., but afterwards went West.

Family of SILAS (592) and Chloe (Grant) TERRY, of South Windson, Conn.

1217. Oliver Grant; b. in S. W. Oct. 20, 1808; d. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1873; m. 1st, in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1830, Sophia Jones, who was b. in S. Sept. 14, 1811, and d. in H. Sept. 22, 1857; m. 2d, in H. July 24, 1861, Amelia Webster, dau. of Normand and Caroline (Danforth) Smith, who was b. in H. Jan. 1, 1830. He was a lumber dealer in Albany, N. Y., and subsequently removed to H., where he was president of the Ætna National Bank. +

**1218. Silas Burnham**; b. in S. W. Oct. 5, 1811; d. in S. W. May 24, 1844. He was a carpenter.

FAMILY OF LEMUEL AND HULDAH (593) (TERRY) KINGSBURY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1219. Almira Miranda; b. in E. Nov. 5, 1802; unmarried. Lives in E.

- 1220. Lucy Anne; b. in E. Sept. 17, 1804; unmarried. Lives in E.
- 1221. Alice Terry; b. in E. Mar. 13, 1807; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Solomon Allen, 744, who was b. Aug. 19, 1801. He is a farmer in E.
- 1222. Huldah Burnham; b. in E. May 3, 1809; d. in E. May 13, 1875; unmarried. Lived in E.
- 1223. Alfred; b. in E. Apr. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 29, 1835, Lucinda Chandler, of E. He is a farmer in E.
- 1224. Amelia; b. in E. Apr. 11, 1813; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1855, *John Barrows*, who was b. about 1800, and d. Apr. 9, 1858; m. 2d, 1864, *Wait Hale*, who d. Feb. 24, 1870. Mr. B. lived in Rockville, Conn. Mr. H. lived in East Glastonbury, Conn.
- 1225. Memuon; b. in E. Apr. 15, 1815; d. in E. July 27, 1879; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1844, *Lovisa Chapin*, who d. June 7, 1845; m. 2d, June 23, 1847, *Eliza Ann Lord*, of E. He lived in E.
- 1226. Catharine; b. in E. Aug. 11, 1820; unmarried. Lives in E
- 1227. **Harriet**; b. in E. June 5, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1845, *Henry Martin Field*. They lived in Somers, Conn.
- Family of WILLIAM AND NAOMI (595) (TERRY) STRONG, OF HARTFORD, CONN.
- 1228. Jane Naomi; b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 24, 1814; d. in H. June 8, 1885; m. Nov. 13, 1838, *Charles Pitkin*, son of John and Nancy (Hubbard) *Wells*, who was b. May 14, 1811, and d. in New York city Mar. 3, 1876. He was formerly a druggist, but afterwards was the book-keeper of the Phænix Mut. Life Ins. Co. He lived in Hartford, Conn.
- 1229. Charlotte Maria; b. in E. W. Sept. 10, 1815; d. in New York city Dec. 26, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1845, *Hiram Warner*, the former husband of 1204 and 1206 (which see).
- 1230. Lucy Terry; b. in E. W. Aug. 24, 1817; m. May 14, 1839, Gustavus Fellowes, son of Rev. (D.D.) Gusta-

vus Fellowes and Abigail (Leonard) *Davis*, of Hartford, Conn., who was b. Jan. 14, 1818. He is President of the City National Bank of Hartford, Conn., and lives in H.

1232. Emily Elizabeth; b. in E. W. Feb. 2, 1823; m. Aug. 6, 1844, *Josiah*, son of Dr. Josiah and Sarah E. (Drew) *Bond*, who was b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 9, 1819. He is a grad. of Trinity Coll., a lawyer, and lives in Kenosha, Wis.

1233. Clara; b. in H. Mar. 25, 1831; m. June 6, 1854, *Rodney*, son of Rev. Rodney Gove and Mary (Parker) *Dennis*, of Grafton, Mass., who was b. Jan. 12, 1826. He lives in Hartford, Conn., and is Secretary of the Travelers Ins. Co.

FAMILY OF HORACE (596) AND SALLY (WARD) TERRY, OF PLYMOUTH, CONN.

1234. Harriet Ruth; b. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 20, 1814; m. in P. Mar. 23, 1834, James Wells, who was b. in P. Oct. 8, 1811. He was a carpenter in P., but is now a pattern-maker in Waterbury, Conn. +

1235. Norman Smith; b. in E. W. Oct. 2, 1816; d. in P. Mar. 29, 1857; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1842, Orrill, dau. of Chester and Orrill (Burnell) Painter, who was b. in P. Aug. 16, 1819. He was a carpenter in P.

1236. Nelson; b. about 1818; d. June 5, 1842; unmarried. He was a carpenter in P.

1237. Naucy; b. in E. W. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Apr. 11, 1838, *Charles*, son of Amos and Mehitable (Prince) *Parsons*, who was b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1816. He was a carriage-maker in Watertown, Conn., until about 1856, since which time he has lived in Waterbury, Conn., where he keeps a fish and vegetable market. +

1238. Ward; b. in P. Feb. 24, 1829; m. 1st, Harriet Jane Little, of Watertown, Conn., and the marriage was ter-

minated by a divorce; m. 2d, Julia Augusta, dau. of Agur C. Blackman, who was b. in W. July 11, 1848. He was a carpenter and carriage-maker in P., whence he removed to Nortonville, Kans., where he had a farm. He is now a farmer in Golden City, Mo. No children by first marriage. +

# Family of ELISHA GALPIN and Clarissa (597) (Terry) TALMADGE, of Westfield, Mass.

1239. Elisha; b. in W. Oct. 20, 1819; d. in W. Aug. 6, 1858; m. May 25, 1841, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Joseph Sheldon and Clarissa (Noble) *Avery*, who was b. in W. Mar. 29, 1820. He was a merchant in Troy, N. Y.

1240. Henry; b. in W. June 25, 1824; m. in Hartford, Conn., May 27, 1846, Frances Anna, dau. of Asa Cossitt, Jr., formerly of Granby, Conn. He lives in New York city, where he is a banker.

Family of JOSEPH (598) and Mary Mather (Fitch) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

1241. Frances Aurelia; b. Sept. 6, 1822; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Leonard M. Hotchkiss. He is a farmer in H. +

1242. Joseph Augustus; b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Adeline Webster. He is a farmer in H. +

Family of LEVI (611) and Naomi (Hale) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

1243. Asaph; b. in E. May 5, 1806; d. about 1876; m. Hannah Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rowand, who d. June 18, 1870. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa. +

1244. Theodore; b. in E. Mar. 5, 1808; d. Aug. 21, 1850; m. in E. Apr. 29, 1840, Amanda Malvina, dau. of Timothy and Chloe (Hale) Pease, who was b. Nov. 5, 1816. He was a farmer in E. +

-Levi; b. in E. Nov. 17, 1810; d. about 1823.

**1245. Omri**; b. in E. Mar. 1, 1813; d. Mar. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 21, 1839, *Jane Maria Johnson*. He was a farmer in South Windsor, Conn. +

FAMILY OF ISAAC AND ELIZABETH (612) (TERRY) PEASE, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

--- Submit; b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Feb. 14, 1823; d. in infancy.

1246. Elizabeth; b. in L. June 17, 1804; m., 1830, Wells, son of Simeon Pease. They live in E.

1247. Solomon; b. in L. Sept. 9, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1826.

1248. Isaac Terry; b. in L. Apr. 11, 1809; m. 1st, Margaret Ferrie; m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1858, Margaret, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. Collins, and wid. of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. He was a mechanic in E. Now lives in Hartford, Conn.

**1249. Henry S.**; b. in L. Apr. 14, 1812; d. in E. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1836, *Mabel Squire*. He was a carriage-maker in Somers, Conn.

1250. Theodore; b. in L. Jan. 22, 1815; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1838, *Evelina Killam*; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1867, *Julia E. Steele*. He is a lumber dealer in E.

- Semanthe; b. in L. June 6, 1817; d. Mar., 1829.

1251. Lovisa; b. in L. Mar. 24, 1821; m. Henry J. Wright. They live in Granville, Mass.

FAMILY OF JABEZ (613) AND ROXA (BILLINGS) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1252. Roxa Lovisa; b. Mar. 23, 1808; m. in E. Apr. 8, 1828, Albert Burgess. He was a machinist in Springfield, Mass. +

**1253. Jabez Kellogg**; b. Apr. 29, 1810; d. July 18, 1842; m., 1833, *Elizabeth Bonner*. He was a mill-wright. +

1254. Emily Maria; b. Apr. 22, 1812; m. 1st, 1834, William Lora Crocker, of Wilbraham, Mass.; m. 2d, Augus-

tus Simons, who was b. about 1801, and d. 1873; m. 3d, Sept. 20, 1878, Bradley Billings, a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y. +

**1255.** Truman Billings; b. Jan. 25, 1814; d. Oct. 21, 1843; unmarried.

**1256. Hannah Amelia**; b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Oct. 16, 1852; m., 1842, *Myron P. Merrills*, who was b. about 1821, and d. Sept. 16, 1851. They lived in Sherburne, N. Y.

Family of ELIJAH and Cynthia (614) (Terry) FIELD, of Longmeadow, Mass.

1257. Naomi; b. May 29, 1808; d. soon after m.; m. Lorenzo Billings, of Somers, Conn.

1258. Elijah; b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. ——.

1259. Cynthia; b. Feb. 24, 1813; d ———; m. Edmund Sackett. They went West.

1260. Anna; b. June 5, 1815; d. ——; m. a Noble, of Westfield, Mass. They went West.

**1261.** Mary; b. Apr. 1, 1817; m. a *McClester*. They went West.

- Aaron; b. July 25, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1834.

1262. Lorinda; m. an Ashley, of West Springfield, Mass.

FAMILY OF WALTER AND RHODA (615) (TERRY) PEASE, OF SCITICO, CONN.

**1263. Rhoda Laurette**; b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1808; m. Nov. 26, 1835, *Wilder Parker*, who was b. Oct., 1810, and d. May 20, 1867. He was a farmer in E.

1264. Orpha Delina; b. in E. Aug. 14, 1810; unmarried. Lives in S.

1265; Walter Raleigh; b. in E. July 3, 1813; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1839, Sophia Bidwell, of East Hartford, Conn.; m. 2d, a wid. Goodrich, whose maiden name was Abby A. Church. He is a joiner and lives in S.

1266. Nancy Penelope; b. in E. May 18, 1817; unmarried. Lives in S.

**1267.** Caroline Augusta; b. in E. June 23, 1824, m. *Lyman Terry*, 1145.

FAMILY OF HIRAM MARSHALL AND LUCY ANN (618) (TERRY) ALLEN, OF BROADBROOK, CONN.

1268. Asaph Terry.

1269. Mary; m. Dwight Beasley.

1270. Edward.

1271. Charles.

Family of ORRIL and Hannah (622) (Terry) SMITH, of Springfield, Mass.

1272. Solomon T.; b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1813; d. in S. Oct. 19, 1852; unmarried. He was a tinner and plumber.

1273. Harvey; b. in E. Oct. 1, 1815; d. in Hartford, Conn., July, 1834; unmarried. He was a mason.

1274. Orril; b. in E. Nov. 2, 1817. He lives in Brockport, N. Y., and was a hardware merchant.

**1275. Henry**; b. in E. Mar., 1820; d. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1861. He was a tinner and plumber.

1276. John; b. in E. Dec. 5, 1824; d. in S. July 4, 1851, unmarried. He was a tinner and plumber.

**1277. Maria**; b. in E. June 5, 1828; d. in Cleveland, O., Mar., 1880; unmarried.

1278. Mary; b. in E. May 9, 1831; d. in Cleveland, O., May 13, 1872; m. a *Snow*, of Hadley, Mass.

1279. James H.; b. in E. Mar. 24, 1840. He is a stove-dealer in Cleveland, O.

Family of SOLOMON (623) and Elizabeth, or Betsey (Button) TERRY, of Warehouse Point, Conn.

1280. Eliza; b. Mar. 3, 1813; m. 1st, in Scantic, Conn., Oct. 2, 1833, James, son of James and Sarah (Johnson)

Whipple, who was b. at W. P. June, 1812, and d. at W. P. Mar. 28, 1840; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1847, Lodowick Weller, who was b. on Long Island, Aug., 1807. Mr. Whipple was a cigar manufacturer, and Mr. Weller was a shoe dealer; both lived in W. P. +

- Solomon Morgan; d. in infancy.
- 1281. Rollin; b. Oct., 1817; d. June 24, 1838; unmarried.
- 1282. Cordelia Persis; b. in W. P. Feb. 1, 1819; d. in South Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 18, 1883; m. in Scantic, Conn., Nov. 24, 1844, *Joseph Sullivan*, who was b. in Cork, Ireland, Apr. 12, 1819. He is a tobacconist and cigar manufacturer in So. N. +
- 1283. Roxana; b. in W. P. Jan. 15, 1822; m. in W. P. May 29, 1843, *Henry*, son of James and Sarah (Johnson) *Whipple*, who was b. at W. P. Aug. 19, 1819. They live in Birmingham, Conn. He is an iron moulder, and for thirty years had charge of the B. Iron Foundry.
- **1284.** Sophronia Button; b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. in W. P. Nov. 25, 1882; m. Sept. 11, 1843, *John Henry Inslee*, who was b. Oct. 1, 1819. He was a cigar-maker at W. P. +
- 1285. **DeWitt Clinton**; b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850, *Maria Ann*, dau. of Timothy L. and Polly Ann (Loomis) *Hatch*, who who was b. in East Granville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1832. He is a farmer on Terry Island, Enfield, Conn. +
- 1286. Malvina; b. in W. P. Nov. 7, 1835; m. in Chicopee, Mass., May 23, 1855, Andrew White, son of Simeon and Eunice (White) Allen, who was b. in Willington, Conn., Sept. 10, 1830. He is a manufacturer of cigars in Chicago, Ill. +

Family of HARVEY (625) and Louisa (Parsons) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

— Angeline Louisa; b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. June 14, 1840. 1287. Milton Graham; b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. in Whitestown, N. Y., June 7, 1866, Catherine Curtenius, dau. of William and Helen Maria Wetmore, who was b. in W. Aug. 29, 1840, and d. in Monroe, Mich., Nov. 9, 1877. He has lived in M. since 1860.

Mich., May 26, 1879; m. in E. May 4, 1858, Rev. Abram L., son of Lynott and Ruth (Dakin) Bloodgood, paster of the First Cong. Ch. in E., who was b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1812. They removed to Monroe, Mich.

— Sarah Amelia; b. July 11, 1849; d. Sept. 8, 1851.

Family of ISAAC and Mary (626) (Terry) ALLEN, of Clarkson, N. Y.

1289. Chauncy; b. May 26, 1818.

— Joseph O.; b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1824.

1290. Isaac; b. Oct. 15, 1822. He is a farmer in C.

1291. Harriet T.; b. June 17, 1824.

**1292.** Mary; b. Aug. 28, 1826.

1293. Julia; b. June 27, 1828.

1294. Joseph O.; b. Sept. 30, 1830.

**1295.** Emily; b. Mar. 3, 1834.

**1296.** Henry P.; b. Apr. 26, 1836. He is a farmer in C.

1297. Charles L.; b. Nov. 15, 1838.

1298. Arthur; b. Feb. 28, 1842.

FAMILY OF HARMON (627) AND EMELINE (ELLIS) TERRY, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1299. Emeline Amanda; b. in E. Jan. 2, 1823; d. in Atlas, Ill., Oct. 14, 1859; m. 1st, in E., Dec. 6, 1843, James Caspar, son of James and Deborah (Phelps) Hoskins, of East Granby, Conn., who was b. about 1812, and d. Mar. 27, 1854; m. 2d, in E., Feb. 5, 1859, Edwin C. Hendrick, who was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., about 1813. Mr. Hoskins was a taverner in E. Mr. Hendrick lived in Atlas, Ill. +

1300. Julia Malvina; b. in E. May 22, 1824; m. in E. Oct. 21, 1855, Seth Washburn Lee, who was b. in E. Feb. 22,

1800, and d. Apr. 30, 1878. He was once the commander of a whaler, but afterwards became a farmer. He removed to Iowa in 1855, but returned to Connecticut in 1874, and settled in North Coventry. +

1301. Caroline Ellis; b. in E. Dec. 6, 1826; m. James Abbe. He is a merchant in Springfield, Mass. +

1302. Edwin Harmon; b. in E. Oct. 22, 1832; m. June 12, 1856, Maryette, dau. of Chauncey Allen, who was b. in E. Apr. 9, 1835. He is a tinner, and lives in Springfield, Mass. +

1303. Louise Loomis; b. in E. July 6, 1835; m. in Iowa City, Iowa, Apr. 20, 1863, Roswell Sage Price, Jr., who was b. in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1, 1835, and d. in Williamsburg, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1864. She lives in Thompsonville, Conn.

1304. Mary Ellen; b. in E. Mar. 18, 1838; d. in E. June 8, 1862; m. in E. Feb. 24, 1857, *John*, son of Dennis *Howe*, who was b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1829. He is a baker, and in 1880 lived in Holyoke, Mass.

1305. Rollin Ethelbert; b. in E. July 27, 1841; m. Catharine McKinney. He is a tinner, and lives in Springfield, Mass. +

— Frederick Eugene; b. in E. Apr. 19, 1844; d. in E. Nov. 6, 1845.

Family of JONATHAN and Elizabeth, or Betsey (628) (Terry) BUTTON, of Enfield, Conn.

1206. Elizabeth Sophronia; b. in E. Apr., 1824. She lives in E.

1307. Clarissa Lovisa; b. in E. June, 1826; m. in E. Oct. 4, 1848, *Hiram Hitchcock*, who was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 1825. He is a painter, and lives in Hartford, Conn.

1308. Warren; b. in E. Jan., 1831; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Ellen Maria, dau. of Solomon, 744, and Alice Terry, 1221, (Kingsbury) Allen, who was b. in E., 1835. He is a farmer in E.

1309. Harriet Maria; b. in E. May, 1834; m. Oct., 1855, William Marks. He is a painter, and lives in Windsor, Conn.

- 1310. Mary Alice; b. in E. Sept., 1836; m. Apr., 1868, Frederick Lambey. He is a carriage-painter, and lives in New Haven, Conn.
- 1311. Arabella Victoria; b. in E. June, 1839; m. May, 1877, Edgar L. Pope. He is a machinist.
- 1312. Esther Jane; b. in E. Apr., 1843. She lives in E.
- 1313. John Edward; b. in E. Jan., 1845. He is a farmer in E.

## Family of CHARLES P. and Harriet (629) (Terry) KNIGHT, of Enfield, Conn.

- 1314. Henry Martyn; b. in E. July 6, 1834; m. about Jan. 1, 1873, *Harriet*, wid. of a Crapo, and dau. of a *Palmer*, of South Wallingford, Vt. He is a book agent, and lives in New York city.
- 1315. Sarah Caroline; b. in E. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1864, *Isaac Bancroft*. He is a farmer, and lives in Windsorville, Conn.
- 1316. Charles Terry; b. in E. Sept. 13, 1840. He is a school-teacher and farmer, and lives in E.
- 1317. Luther Terry; b. in E. Apr. 6, 1844; m. May 14, 1873, Martha A. Terry, 1797. He is an artist, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

# FAMILY OF JAMES PEASE (630) AND CATHARINE ANN (MATSON) TERRY, SOUTH WEYMOUTH, MASS.

- 1318. Nathaniel Matson; b. in Lyme, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1878, Frances Augusta, dau. of Richard and Frances (Mather) Griswold. He grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1867, went to Germany and studied for and received the degree of Ph. D., and is professor of physics in the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.
- 1319. James Luther; b. in Lyme, Conn., May 23, 1846. He grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1868, and studied medicine in New York city, where he now lives.

- Anna Ely; b. in L. Sept. 21, 1848; d. in L. Oct. 20, 1851.
- 1320. Israel Newton; b. South Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1851. He grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1871, and at Hartford Theol. Sem. in 1875, after which he became pastor of a church at New Hartford, N. Y.
- Catharine Margaret; b. in S. W. Apr. 28, 1853; d. in S. W. Apr. 30, 1864.
- 1321. Francis Augustus; b. in S. W. July 28, 1855. He studied in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Coll., and received the degree of Ph. B. in 1876. He lives in Boston, Mass., and is of the firm of Lawrie & Terry, analytical chemists.
- Family of LUTHER (631) AND LOUISA (WARD) TERRY, OF ROME, ITALY.
  - 1323. Louisa Margaret; b. in R. Aug. 6, 1862.1324. Arthur Noel Wurtz; b. in R. Dec. 25, 1864.
- Family of CALVIN (633) and Mary Elizabeth (Brooks) TERRY, of North Weymouth, Mass.
- 1325. John Calvin; b. in Griswold, Conn., Dec. 26, 1846; d. in N. W. Dec. 28, 1869. He grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1867, and was a teacher in the Academy at Munson, Mass.
- 1326. Mary Elizabeth; b. in G. Oct. 4, 1848. She grad. at the Normal School at Salem, Mass., in 1868, and is now in the U. S. Pension office in Washington, D. C.
- 1327. Harriet Manning; b. in G. Mar. 6, 1851. She grad. at Bradford (Mass.) Academy in 1870, and is now in the U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C.
- 1328. Solomon Brooks; b. in N. W. Dec. 26, 1852; d. in Plaistow, N. H., Aug. 6, 1886. He grad. at Haverhill (Mass.) High School in 1872, and was a farmer in P. near H.

- 1329. Margarette; b at N. W. June 21, 1855. She grad. at Haverhill High School in 1874, and has taught music and public schools. She lives at N. W.
- 1330. Sarah Agnes; b. at N. W. Aug. 1, 1857. She grad at Haverhill High School in 1874, has been with the Art Museum in Boston as a pupil and teacher of drawing, painting, etc., has studied art in Rome, Italy, with her uncle Luther, and now lives in Washington, D. C., where she practices and teaches her specialties.
- 1331. William Luther; b. at N. W. Mar. 31, 1859. He grad. at Weymouth High School in 1876. He is a farmer in Plaistow, N. H.
- 1332. Helen Cordelia; b. at N. W. July 13, 1861; d. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1883; unmarried. She had been in Muscatine, Iowa, studying and teaching music.
- 1333. Lyman Joseph; b. at N. W. Nov. 16, 1862. Grad. at Amherst Coll., 1884, has been a professor of languages in Hastings Coll., Neb., and is now teaching near North Platte, Neb., where he has a farm.
- 1334. Phebe Edith; b. at N. W. June 20, 1867. Spends most of her time in Washington, D. C., with her sisters, studying.
- FAMILY OF JAMES C. AND MARY (639) (TERRY) PEASE, OF WILBRAHAM, MASS.
- 1335. Jerome; b. at W. Mar. 7, 1830; m. Lucinda Burr. Settled in W.
- **1336.** Monroe; b. in W. Mar. 28, 1832; m. May 17, 1855, *Harriet Foster*. Settled in W.
- 1337. Amanda; b. in W. Mar. 28, 1834; m. William Keyes, of Springfield, Mass.
  - Jane E.; b. in W. June 11, 1836; d. Nov., 1838.
  - 1338. Charles H.; b. in W. Nov. 9, 1838; d. about 1855.
  - 1339. Jane E.; b. in W., 1844; m. Henry Clark, of W.
  - 1340. Gilbert H.; b. in W., 1847.
  - **1341.** Emma; b. in W.

FAMILY OF HENRY WADSWORTH (652) AND ANNA WRIGHT (HURLBURT) TERRY, OF WINSTED, CONN.

1342. Rose; b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1827; m. May, 1873, *Rollin Cooke*, of W. She is a well-known writer of verses and of stories descriptive of the New England country life of a half century ago. They live in W.

1343. Alice; b. in H. Sept. 3, 1831; d., 1877; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Howard S., son of Samuel Watkinson and Sarah Howard (Colt) Collins, who was b. July 23, 1827. He is a farmer in Collinsville, Conn. +

FAMILY OF EDWARD POMEROY (653) AND SOPHIA H. R. (POLLOCK) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

1344. Quentin Carlisle; b. in H. Jan. 16, 1825; m. in Columbus, Ga., Dec. 3, 1846, Elizabeth G., dau. of the Rev. Doct. Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, who was b. in Lexington, Ga., Feb. 16, 1827. He grad. M.D. at Philadelphia Medical Coll., 1851, and ad eundem from the Med. Dept., Coll. of Pennsylvania, 1853. He was surgeon in the Confederate Army during the war of the rebellion, and is now physician in Columbus, Ga. +

1345. Louisa Gertrude; b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. Mar., 1864; m. Sept., 1850, Augustin McCrea. They lived in Chicago, Ill. +

1346. Charles Edward; b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 4, 1865. He grad. at Trinity Coll., 1851, and N. Y. Med. Coll., 1853. He was a surgeon in the Union Army.

1347. Emma Gillingham; b. Dec., 1836; m. Edward P. Lull, a captain in the U. S. Navy. Nov., 1886, in command at U. S. Navy-yard, Pensacola, Fla. +

1348. Edward; b., 1837; d. in Colorado June 1, 1882; m. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, *Marion*, dau. of David and Sarah (Benson) *Stuart*, who was b. in Detroit, May 29, 1846. He was a commander in the U. S. Navy, and was with Admiral Farragut in all his engagements. His widow lives in Annapolis, Md.

Ga., May 18, 1886; m. in H. Mar. 19, 1841; d. in Columbus, Ga., May 18, 1886; m. in H. Jan. 20, 1869, *Emma Louisa*, dau. of Hiram and Cynthia Fuller (Brown) *Buck*, who was b. Mar. 17, 1847. He was a clerk in the Travelers Ins. Co. in Hartford, Conn. +

Family of ALFRED (654) AND CLARISSA (Howe) TERRY, of New Haven, Conn.

— Clara Henrietta; b. Sept. 8, 1826; d. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1831.

**1350.** Alfred Howe; b. Nov. 10, 1827. He studied law in the Yale Law School, was admitted to the bar, and became clerk of the Supreme and Superior Courts of New Haven Co., Conn., 1854 to 1860. He had been a student of military history and military science, and, at the outbreak of the late War of the Rebellion, he went to the front in command of a Connecticut regiment of volunteers, and was at the first battle of Bull Run. In command of the 7th Reg't, C. V., he had part in taking Fort Pulaski, and after its capture, took command of it. In 1862, he was made a Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and took part in the operations around Charleston and Fort Sumter. In 1864, he was given a division of the Army of the James in the Virginia campaign, and was at Bermuda Hundred and the siege of Petersburg. After the Butler failure he led a second expedition against Fort Fisher, and took it by storm Jan. 15, 1865. For this victory he was made a Brig.-Gen. in the regular army and a Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers. In the summer of 1865, Yale Coll. conferred upon him the honorary degree of A.M. He aided in the capture of Wilmington, and commanded the 10th corps during the North Carolina campaign. He has commanded a number of departments since the war, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn.

After the death of Gen. Hancock, early in 1886, he was promoted to be a Major-General of the regular army.

1351. Harriet Wadsworth; b. Feb. 22, 1830. She has

been lady principal at Vassar Female Coll., but is now at Fort Snelling, Minn.

- 1352. Adrian; b. Sept. 12, 1831; m., 1861, Isadore Wright. He was a Col. of U. S. vols., is now a civil engineer, and lives in Knoxville, Tenn.
- 1353. Jeremiah Wadsworth; b. May 25, 1833. He grad. Yale Med. Coll., 1862, and was a surgeon of U. S. Volsin Gen. Sherman's division. He lives at Englewood, N. J.
- 1354. Clara Henrietta; b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. R. P. Hughes, a Maj. in the U. S. A. They are at Fort Snelling, Minn.
  - 1355. Robert Goldsborough; b. Sept. 27, 1837.
- 1356. Eliza Howe; b. Jan. 29, 1840. She lives at Fort Snelling, Minn.
- 1357. Frances; b. Jan. 20, 1843. She is at Fort Snelling, Minn.
- 1358. Frederick; b. Apr. 15, 1845. He lives in St. Paul, Minn.
- 1359. Jane Russell; b. Dec. 24, 1846. She is at Fort Snelling, Minn.
- Family of RICHARD B. and Harriet Wadsworth (655) (Terry) POST, of Princeton, N. J.
- 1360. Catharine Wadsworth; b. Jan. 11, 1827; d. June 19, 1869; m. July 1, 1858, Frederick Phillipse, of Phillipse Manor, N. Y.
- 1361. Mary; b. June, 1828. She lives at South Amboy, N. J.
  - Richard Bayley; b. May, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1831.
- 1362. Richard Bayley; b. May 16, 1837; m. Feb. 14, 1866, Eliza Dean Arden. He grad. at the Gen. Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1865, and has been chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. He has been settled in South Amboy, N. J., but has lately removed to South Orange, N. J.
- 1363. Harriet Terry; b. Sept., 1839; d. Apr., 1864; m. June 4, 1863, Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, D.D., a professor in the Theol. Sem. at Princeton, N. J.

- Lionel; b. Mar., 1843; d. Mar. 30, 1843.
- Emily II.; b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. Oct., 1851.
- -Faith W.; b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. Oct., 1851.

FAMILY OF ADRIAN RUSSELL (656) AND LOUISA (GILLINGHAM) TERRY, OF BRISTOL, PA.

1364. Catharine Wadsworth; b. Dec. 4, 1837. She lives in Detroit, Mich.

**1365. Margaret**; b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. Aug. 21, 1860, Maj. *James Biddle*, of Detroit, Mich. +

FAMILY OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS (657) AND JULIA ELIZABETH (WOODBRIDGE) TERRY, OF HUDSON, O.

1366. Ellen Frances; b. Dec. 26, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Prof. Charles F. Johnson, of Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.

1367. Julia Woodbridge; b. June 2, 1839; m. June 2, 1868, *Henry Whitney*, son of Henry and Emily (Whitney) *Closson*, of Springfield, Vt., who was b. June 6, 1832. He grad. at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1854, is a Col. in the U. S. A., and is stationed at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.

**— Eliza Hudson**; b. Aug. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1843.

Family of LEONARD and Catharine Elizabeth (658) (Terry) BACON of New Haven, Conn.

1368. Catharine Wadsworth; b. May 13, 1848; m. Eugene Smith. They live in New York city.

1369. Thomas Rutherford; b. June 26, 1850; m. Jenny Bement Foot. He grad. Yale Coll., 1872, and is pastor of the Dwight Place Cong. Church in New Haven, Conn.

1370. Alfred Terry; b. Sept. 18, 1852. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1873, and is a farmer at Greeley, Col.

1371. Ellen Brinley; b. Nov. 30, 1856. She lives at Colorado Springs, Col.

1372. Alice Mabel; b. Feb. 24, 1858. She lives at Colorado Springs, Col.

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND FRANCES ELLEN (659) (TERRY) BRINLEY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

1373. Catherine Hutchinson; b. in H. May 31, 1840; m. in H. July 8, 1868, *Benjamin Fannel Duncan Adams*, M.D., who was b. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839. They live at Colorado Springs, Col.

1374. George P.; b. in H. Apr. 10, 1842; m. in Harlem, Ill., Oct. 21, 1871, *Mary Elizabeth*, dau. of Henry K. and Henrietta (Whitlock) *Carter*, who was b. at Jamaica, Long Island, Nov. 23, 1842. He is a farmer and lives at Newington, Conn.

- Godfrey Malborn; b. in H. Dec. 26, 1844; d., 1844.

1375. Charles Augustus; b. in H. Aug. 23, 1847; m. in Germantown, Pa., Apr. 24, 1877, Mary Goodrich Frothing-ham, who was b. Mar. 1, 1846. He is superintendent of steel-works in Germantown.

— **Edward**; b. in H. Oct. 28, 1849; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug., 1863.

1376. Ellen Terry; b. in H. Jan. 7, 1855. She lives at Colorado Springs, Col.

Family of HENRY DWIGHT (660) and Louisa M. (Clemens) TERRY, of Detroit, Mich.

1377. Henry Clemens.

1378. Julia Ripley.

1379. Dwight.

FAMILY OF LOTHROP AND JULIA MARIA (661) (TERRY) WIGHT, OF FRANINGHAM, MASS.

1380. Julia Maria; b. in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1862; m., 1851, Alexander R. Estey. He is an architect in Boston.

Warren, of Framingham. During the war he was an acting Master in the Navy. He is now a book-keeper in Chicago, Ill.

1382. Lawrence Terry; b. in F. July 12, 1848. He is a book-keeper in Chicago, Ill.

1383. William Henry; b. in F. Aug. 1, 1852.

FAMILY OF AMASA FISKE AND ELIZABETH TAYLOR (663) (TERRY) DWIGHT, OF DETBOIT, MICH.

1384. Alfred Taylor; b. Sept. 26, 1850.1385. Walter Terry; b. Aug. 25, 1855.

Family of GEORGE (667) AND LUCY A. (691) (TERRY) TERRY, of ———.

- Henrietta; d. in infancy.
- -Maria Antoinette; d. in infancy.

Family of WILLIAM (668) AND ELIZA (PRICE) TERRY, OF PHILADELPHIA, Pa.

1386. Mary Price; b. in N. J., 1842; m. John Middleton, of P.

FAMILY OF ISAAC AND SARAH (669) (TERRY) WRIGHT, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

— Sarah G.; b. Oct., 1823; d. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1824.

1387. George Terry; b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1825; d. in H. Oct. 20, 1852.

1388. Henry I.; b., 1828; d. in H. July 28, 1871.

- 1389. Sarah Maria; b. Aug. 31, 1830; d. July 20, 1854.
- Luther T.; b. Mar., 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1833.
- -Lucia T.; b. Dec., 1833; d. May 17, 1838.
- Ellen E.; b. Jan., 1836; d. Aug. 20, 1838.
- Henrietta L.; b. Apr., 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

## Family of ROSWELL (670) AND LOVICE (COLTON) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

1390. William; b. in E. July 6, 1831; m. 1st, about 1851, Rebecca Wetherby, who was b. in Southwick, Mass., about 1829; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1861, Emilie M. White, of Southwick, Mass. He is a carpenter, and lives (1883) in New Britain, Conn.

**1391. Henry F.**; b. Nov. 20, 1836. He went to California.

**1392. Joseph**; b. June 6, 1839; m. *Abbie White*. Lives (1883) in Westfield, Mass.

# FAMILY OF TIMOTHY BARBER AND PERSIS A. (672) (TERRY) CHAPIN, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1393. Alfred; b. in E. Jan. 22, 1832; unmarried. He is a farmer in E.

1394. Harriet Elizabeth; b. July 24, 1834; m., 1869, James Lewis Van Wort.

- Reuben; b. and d., 1841.

1395. Luther Terry; b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. Nellie, dau. of John Pierce. He lives in Tolland, Mass.

— Emma Jane; b. Sept. 10, 1844; d. Feb., 1848.

## FAMILY OF JOHN BENTON (675) AND ELIZABETH (NICHOLS) TERRY, OF CONCORD, WIS.

1396. Caroline Prudence; b. in Oneida, N. Y., June 9, 1838; m. in C. Oct., 1855, *De Witt E. Miller*. He is a carpenter in Oswego, N. Y. +

1397. Sarah Elizabeth; b. in Ixonia, Wis., Jan. 13, 1841; m. in Oswego, N. Y., July 28, 1880, *John Cooper*, who was b. in Sterling, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1833. She was for thirteen years a teacher in Oswego. He is an overseer in a starch factory in Oswego.

1398. Timothy Nichols; b. in Ixonia, Mar. 13, 1843; m. in Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 25, 1846, Josephine E. Capen, who was b. in Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 6, 1848. He served three years in the army during the late war. He is a farmer in Warren, Neb. +

— Helen; b. in Ixonia, 1845; d. in infancy.

1399. Edward; b. in Concord Feb. 9, 1847; m. in Rippey, Iowa, Dec., 1876, *Jennie Smith*, who d. in R. Aug., 1878. He lives in Coal Town, Iowa.

# FAMILY OF GEORGE AND HANNAH MARIA (676) (TERRY) SWEETLAND, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1400. Charles; d. unmarried.

1401. Frederick.

1402. Adelaide.

1403. Mary; d. unmarried.

1404. Henry; d. unmarried.

1405. Edward; d. unmarried.

1406. Arthur; d. unmarried.

1407. Roger Williams; d. unmarried.

1408. James; d. unmarried.

1409. Louise; b. about 1850.

# Family of ELIZUR and Emeline (679) (Terry) BOARDMAN, of Hartford, Conn.

1410. Cornelia; b. in' H. Mar. 1, 1831; m. May, 1852, John M. Gabriel, of Suffield, Conn., who was b. about 1829. He is a tailor, and lives at New Canaan, Conn.

1411. Henry; b. in H. July 13, 1833; d. in Augusta, Ga., Feb. 8, 1875; m. in Elmira, N. Y., Adelaide Chubbuck,

of E., who was b. about 1834. He was a machinist, and lived in A.

1412. Sarah; b. in H. Jan. 20, 1835; m. in H. May 8, 1862, *Horace J.*, son of Newton *Case*, who was b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1834. He is a grocer in Hartford.

1413. Sophia; b. in H. Jan. 20, 1835; m. in H. Feb. 18, 1862, Joseph Bancroft, son of Hiram Pierce, who was b. in Plymouth, Conn., Oct. 13, 1835. He is Sec. of the Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., of Hartford.

FAMILY OF NATHANIEL AND HARRIET PRUDENCE (681) (TERRY) ANDRUSS, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

**1414.** Mary Prudence; b. in H. Sept. 25, 1847. She lives in H.

**1415.** Harriet Terry; b. in H. Jan. 22, 1854; d. in H. Dec. 28, 1871; unmarried.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND LUCY A. (691) (TERRY) STEVENSON, OF LUMPKIN, GA.

1416. John Washington Irving; b. in L. May 17, 1833; m. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 14, 1858, *Christiana S.*, dau. of John and Christiana *Wiseman*, who was b. at Wick, Scotland, Dec. 30, 1836. He lives in Rochester, N. Y., and is a dealer in mowing and reaping machines.

For other children of 691, see family of 667.

FAMILY OF HENRY WARREN (693) AND NANCY A. (OLIVER) TERRY, OF APALACHICOLA, FLA.

- -Sarah S.; b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. June 25, 1836.
- Sarah L.; b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. May 27, 1838.
- -- Catharine Snsan; b. June 26, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1839.

- FAMILY OF THOMAS AUSTIN (694) AND EMELINE (CAMP) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.
- 1417. Henry Austin; b. in H. May 18, 1841; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1866, *Elizabeth Russell*, dau. of Charles James and Eliza (Russell) *Fox*, who was b. in P., 1843. He lives in P., and is a clerk in hardware business. +
- 1418. Susan E.; b. in H. July 31, 1847; m. June 17, 1879, James R. Matthews. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.
- FAMILY OF JAMES H. AND SUSAN JANE (694a) (TERRY) ASHMEAD, OF HARTFORD, CONN.
- 1419. Austin; b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. near Melbourne, Australia, Oct. 14, 1881; m. 2d, Dec., 1877, *Maria Antoinette*, dau. of Noah *Smith*, of H.
- **1420.** Mary Elizabeth; b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 4, 1884; m. Feb. 21, 1865, *Lyman Brown*. They lived in Jersey City, N. J.
- 1421. Helen Maria; b. Dec. 31, 1841. She is connected with Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- **1422.** Robert Howell; b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 15, 1870, *Carrie Orcutt*. He lives in Windsor, Conn., and is a manufacturer of gold-leaf, foils, etc., in Hartford.
- **1423.** Harriet Russ; b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. May 8, 1872, William R. Diller. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1424. Susan Jane; b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. July, 1884, Eugene Scribner. He is a broker in N. Y. City.

Family of JAMES ELIJAH (696) and Francis A. (Wadsworth) TERRY, of Philadelphia, Pa.

1425. Henry Warren; b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1852; m. Feb. 13, 1877, M. A. Tatman. He lives in P. +
1426. James Elijah; b. in P. Aug. 13, 1856.

Family of CLEOPHUS and Lydia Seymour (697) (Terry) ALLEN, of Suffield, Conn.

-Martha; d. in infancy.

1427. William Henry. He ran away and went to sea, when about twelve years old, and has not been heard from since.

1428. Sarah Elizabeth; d. perhaps about 1852; m. Samuel Puffer. He was a silver-burnisher, and lived in Hartford, Conn.

FAMILY OF JAMES AND ABIGAIL WATSON (698) (TERRY) WATSON, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

1429. Jane Watson; m. a Wells. They are both dead.

FAMILY OF ABEL AND ABIGAIL WATSON (698) (TERRY) BRUMMITT, OF DANVERS, MASS.

**1430. Phebe**; m. about 1860, a *Lang*, who d. about 1862 or 1863.

1431. Joseph. He was in 33 Mass. Vols., and was wounded at Lookout Mountain. In July, 1865, he was in Murfreesboro.

Family of GURDON SEYMOUR (699) AND SOPHIA (COLES) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

- Albert; b. in H. Mar. 15, 1834; d. Apr. 4, 1834.

**1432.** Gurdon Seymour; b. in H. July 1, 1835; d. in Hebron, Conn., Mar. 23, 1858; unmarried.

1433. Lewis; b. in H. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Alice, dau. of Austin Daniels, who was b. in H. Sept. 15, 1848. He served three years in the 7th Conn. Vols. during the late war. He is a book-binder and lives in H.

FAMILY OF EDWARD AND SARAH ANN (711) (TERRY) CARRINGTON, OF COLEBROOK, CONN.

Edward; b. Aug. 1, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

1434. Edward; b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1838;

d. at Cedar Keys, Fla., Mar. 6, 1865. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1859. He was a soldier, and was killed in battle.

1435. Edwin Terry; b. Sept. 13, 1839. He lives in Winona, Minn., and is a merchant.

— Sarah; b. July, 1843; d. Sept., 1843.

**1436.** Sarah; b. May 3, 1846. She lives in C.

1437. Catharine; b. Aug. 8, 1848. She lives in C.

Family of CHARLES and Mary Hall (712) (Terry) COLLINS, of Yonkers, N. Y.

1438. Lydia Coit; b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. June 8, 1864, William Platt Ketcham. He is a banker in N. Y. city.

1439. Charles Terry; b. Oct. 14, 1845.

1440. Clarence Lyman; b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. at Y. Dec. 21, 1883; m. a Miss *Wood*, of Pittsfield, Mass. He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1867, and for about eight years before his death had been pastor of Plymouth Cong. Ch., Cleveland, O.

— Arthur Morris; b. July 10, 1851; d. Jan. 3, 1861.

**1441.** Louise Terry; b. Jan. 5, 1855; m. in Y. Oct. 1, 1884, William Allen Butler, of Y.

Family of DANIEL and Anne (715) (TERRY) GARDNER, of Troy, N. Y.

— Elizabeth; b. in T. Apr. 20, 1838; d. Apr. 16, 1841. 1442. Eugene Terry; b. Sept. 26, 1840; unmarried.

He is a lawyer in New York city.

1443. James Terry; b. in T. May 6, 1842; m. 1st, in Virginia City, Nev., Sept. 7, 1868, Josephine, dau. of John and Eliza Rogers, who d. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1872; m. 2d, in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1881, Eliza Greene, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Croswell and Sarah Katherine (Condit) Doane, who was b. in Burlington, N. J., Oct. 22, 1854. He grad. at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Coll., and became a civil engineer. In 1863, he entered the U. S. service as civil-assistant on the U. S. Engineer Corps, and made the topographical surveys and planned and constructed the fortifications of Black Point and Angel Island in San Fran-

cisco harbor. In 1864, he became topographer in the State geological survey of California, and assisted in the survey of the Sierra Nevada mountains, and in the autumn was sent to select and map the Yosemite "Big Tree tracts" to be reserved for public enjoyment. In 1865 and '66, he assisted in exploring and mapping Northern Arizona for the U. S. government, and the Sierra Nevada mountains for the Geol. Survey of Cal. In 1867, he was appointed chief topographer of the U. S. Geol. Survey of the 40th parallel, which was completed in 1873, when he was appointed geographer of the U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey, and conducted the topographical survey of Colorado for three years. In 1875, he was elected general secretary of the American Geographical Soc., and in 1876, the Commissioners of the N. Y. State Survey appointed him director of their work.

Family of SETH HALL (717) and Harriet (Leonard) TERRY, of Rochester, N. Y.

-Walter Clarke; b. July 8, 1858; d. June 7, 1860.

1444. Seth Sprague; b. Sept. 23, 1862.

1445. Grace Bartlett; b. Dec. 31, 1864.

Family of RODERICK (725) and Sarah Ann (Pierson) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

1446. Henry Taylor; b. Sept. 19, 1847. He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1869, studied law and began its practice in H. In 1879, he was invited (unexpectedly to him) by the Japanese Commissioners, on the recommendation of the president of Yale Coll., to go to Japan as a professor of law in the employ of their government, and accepted. He returned to the U. S. in 1884, and has opened a law office in N. Y. city. He is acting professor of law in Yale Coll., and lives at Irvington, N. Y.

1447. Annie Pierson; b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Charles Griswold, son of Dr. Shubael Fitch and Fanny (Griswold) Bartlett, who was b. Dec. 28, 1848. They live in Lyme, Conn. +

- 1448. Jane Elizabeth; b. Apr. 19, 1853.
- **1449.** Harriette Collins; b. in H. Mar. 14, 1856; d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1886; m. in H. Oct. 24, 1877, Rev. *Theodore P. Pruden*, who was b. in Conn. Mar. 14, 1847.
- 1450. Edith Harlakenden; b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. at Irvington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1886, *Julius Hobart Bronson*, of Waterbury, Conn.
- Family of EDMUND (726) AND ANNA (PRENTICE) TERRY, OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.
- 1451. Edmund Roderick; b. June 11, 1856. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1878, and is a lawyer in New York city.
  - 1452. Marion Jane; b. Jan. 26, 1860.
  - 1453. John Prentice; b. Sept. 30, 1861. Yale, 1884.
    Arthur Hall; b. Apr. 7, 1863; d. Feb. 16, 1870.
  - 1454. Wyllys; b. Dec. 6, 1864. Yale Coll., 1885.
  - 1455. Eliphalet Bradford; b. Oct. 1, 1866.
  - 1456. Henry Fowler; b. May 12, 1868.
  - 1457. George Davis; b. Feb. 5, 1870.
  - 1458. James Taylor; b. Oct. 8, 1872.
- Family of JAMES HENRY AND HARRIET (727) (TERRY) TAYLOR, of Charleston, S. C.
- 1459. Jane Terry; b. May 28, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Henry M. Shewell. They live in Nebraska City, Neb.
- Family of JOHN TAYLOR (728) and Elizabeth Roe (Peet) TERRY, of Yonkers, N. Y.
- 1460. Frederick Peet; b. May 14,1847; d. May 10,1874; m. in Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 5, 1873, Ellen Mills Battell, of N., who was b. Mar. 10, 1851. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1869.
- 1461. Roderick; b. Apr. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 22, 1876, Miss Luida Marquand, of N. Y. city, who was b. May 1, 1852. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1870, and at Union Theol. Sem., 1875, and is paster of a Dutch Reformed church in N. Y. city. +
  - Harriet Taylor; b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Apr. 6, 1857.

— Elizabeth Lockwood; b. Sept. 15, 1855; Dec. 24, 1855.

1462. John Taylor; b. Aug. 17, 1857. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1879, and at Columbia Law School, 1881.

FAMILY OF JAMES OWEN AND JANE ELIZABETH (729) (TERRY) SHELDON, OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1463. Jane Terry; b. Sept., 1846.

FAMILY OF FRANK HENRY (730) AND MARTHA RIPLEY (BIRGE) TERRY, OF MILWAUKEE, Wis.

**1464.** Florence; b. Apr. 16, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Nelson P. Hulst. They live in M. +

- Ellen Ripley; May 7, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1861.
- Eliza; b. Apr. 5, 1856; d. Apr. 19, 1856.

1465. Eliza Buckingham; b. Apr. 18, 1857.

1466. Frank Taylor; b. Aug. 25, 1859.

- Henry Birge; b. July 13, 1862; d. Nov. 14, 1869.

FAMILY OF LUCIUS HALL (731) AND HANNAH LYDIA (ANDREON) TERRY, OF NEW ORLEANS, LA.

— Emily Gates; b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. May 2, 1855.

**1467.** Lucius Taylor; b. Sept. 26, 1856.

— Elizabeth; b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. July 21, 1859.

1468. Isabella Clerc; b. June 12, 1860.

Family of LUCIUS HALL (288) and Mary E. (Robards) TERRY, of New Orleans, La.

1469. Edward Wyllys; b. May 26, 1868.

FAMILY OF EDWARD WYLLYS (732) AND ELMIRA (PRENTICE) TERRY, OF NEBRASKA CITY, NEB.

— Elizabeth; b. in Neb. City, Nov. 6, 1880; d. in Neb. City, Mar. 15, 1881.

#### FAMILY OF EBENEZER (736) AND NANCY (KETCHAM) TERRY, OF ITHACA, N. Y.

1470. Isaac K.; b. in I.; m. in I., about 1847, a Colegrave. He lives in Iowa, and is a dealer in horses and mules.

1471. Jacob H.; b. in I. Lives in California.

1472. Charles; b. in I.; d.

1473. Ebenezer; b. in I. He lives in Iowa.

1474. Sarah R.; m.

1475. Clarissa A.; m.

1476. Eliza; m.

1477. Nancie; m.

The above information is of date, 1872.

## Family of JACOB (737) and ——— (Dudley) TERRY, of ———.

1478. Jerome; d.

1479. Jackson; d.

## FAMILY OF WILLIAM (767) AND MARIA ROXANA (SLOCOMB) TERRY, OF ANSONIA, CONN.

— William Daniel; b. in Sutton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1850; d. May 28, 1850.

1480. Annie Maria; b. in Sutton, July 17, 1851. She lives in A.

**1481.** Albert Slocomb; b. in S. Sept. 15, 1853; m. in A. Dec. 23, 1875, *Emma Augusta Bradley*. He is a book-keeper in A.

1482. Mary Josephine; b. in S. May 4, 1857; m. Sept. 27, 1877, William J. Clark, a coal-dealer in Derby, Conn. +

**1483.** Esther Lillie; b. in S. Jan. 5, 1860; d. in A. Aug. 21, 1882; unmarried.

**1484.** Franklin Silas; b. in A. May 8, 1862.

1485. Flora Lincoln; b. in A. Feb. 18, 1865.

Family of EDMUND (785) and Polly (Dunbar) TERRY of Waterville, N. Y.

1486. Freeman Dunbar; b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1834; unmarried. He is a farmer, and lives in W.

1487. Irving Augustus; b. at S. Nov. 21, 1836; unmarried. He is a farmer, and lives in W.

— Caroline Polly; b. at Marshall, N. Y., June 21, 1840; d. May 31, 1844.

1488. Eveline Betsey; b. at M. June 21, 1840; m. in W. Oct. 11, 1867, Dan A. Collins. They live in Toledo, O., and he is in insurance business.

- Emma Jane; b. at M. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1843.

Family of EDMUND (785) and Martha (Richards) TERRY, of Waterville, N. Y.

1489. Edmund Burke; b. at Marshall, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1856. He grad. at Cornell Univ., 1880.

Family of SHERMAN BARTHOLOMEW (788) and Melissa (Hoag) TERRY, of Tecumseh, Mich.

1489<sup>a</sup>. Norval Bacon. Said to have gone to Texas.

1489<sup>b</sup>. Jeanette; m. Peter Welling, of Tecumseh. Has a family.

1489°. James Gove; d. aged about 35 years; married.

Family of HARVEY (789) TERRY, of Watertown, N. Y. 1489<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth; m. Horace Rice, of Brownville, N. Y.

Family of LEONARD (796) and Aurelia (Prior) TERRY, of ———.

- Charles; d. young.

Family of LEONARD (796) and Phebe TERRY, of ——.

- Roswell; d. in infancy.

Family of EDWIN and Sophia (798) (Terry) MOTT, of Macedon, N. Y.

1490. James; d.

1491. Edwin; d.

Family of ALANSON BENSON and Harriet (799) (Terry) CADY, of Waterville, N. Y.

1492. Alanson Benson; b. Jan. 13, 1835; unmarried. He lives in W., and is a carpenter and builder.

1493. Harriet Sophia; b. July 19, 1837; unmarried. She lives in W.

1494. Medina Preston; b. Feb. 9, 1839; d., 1884; m. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863, *Victoria Marshall Goodsell*, who was b. at Vermillion, O., Mar. 14, 1840. He lived in W., and was a carpenter.

—James Edward; b. Feb. 26, 1841; d. July 19, 1844.

Family of EDWARD BURR (800) and Jerusha Hall (Carpenter) TERRY, of Madison, N. Y.

1495. Clara Jane; b. at M. May 9, 1842; m. in Waterville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1864, *Menzo M. Joslyn*. They live at West Winfield, N. Y., and he is a merchant. +

Family of LEWIS (815) AND MARIETTE (CLAPP) TERRY, OF DARIEN CENTRE, N. Y.

**1496.** Jane; b. Feb. 28, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1861, Rollin Boughton.

FAMILY OF NORMAN (816) TERRY, OF TALBOTON, GA.

1497. Susan; m. a Boardman, who was her cousin and a son of 813.

Family of HAMILTON (820) and Lucy Ann (Butler) TERRY, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

- Henry; d. at age of 9 years.
- Edwin; d. at age of 3 years.

1498. George Nelson; b. in S. Sept. 27, 1832; unmarried. He lives in Imlay City, Mich.

Family of HIRAM G. and Marietta (821) (TERRY) HART, of Kirkland, N. Y.

1499. Marietta; b. in Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1835; d. in C. Mar. 13, 1865.

1500. Maria Elizabeth; b. in C. Apr. 24, 1837; m. in South Edmeston, N. Y., 1872, *Albert Talcott*. He is a cooper, and they live in Columbus, N. Y.

- -Adeline; d. at age of 6 mos.
- Francis; d. at age of 16 mos.

Family of HORACE (822) and Roxa (Rogers) TERRY, of South Edmeston, N. Y.

1501. Clara; m. Charles Holmes. They live in Morrisville, N. Y.

1502. Jane; m. Duane Livermore. They live in Hubbardsville, N. Y.

— **Edwin**; b. about 1849; d. in North Brookfield, N. Y., Mar., 1863.

1503. Scott; b. about 1854; d., 1873.

Family of HORACE (822) and Angeline (Moore) TERRY, of South Edmeston, N. Y.

1504. Seth; b. Mar. 19, 1865.

- Family of LEANDER (823) and Maria (Abbey) TERRY, of Madison, N. Y.
- 1505. John Gilbert; b. in M. June 10, 1843; m. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Anna Mason. He is a farmer in Kirkville, N. Y.
- 1506. Everett Lee; b. in M. Feb. 25, 1846; m. He is a farmer in Kirkville, N. Y.
- 1507. Alice Maria; b. in M. Jan. 21, 1854. She lives in Waterville, N. Y.
- FAMILY OF FRANCIS HUBBARD (824) AND MARY TIDD (BROWN) TERRY, OF WATERVILLE, N. Y.
- **1508.** Mary Frances; b. in East Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1850.
- 1509. Florence Brown; b. in Saline, Mich., July 2, 1856.
  - FAMILY OF WILLIAM H. AND ELIZABETH JANE (825) (TERRY) BROWNELL, OF NEW BERLIN, N. Y.
  - Mary Elizabeth; d. at age of 10 mos.
- Family of CHARLES CARROL (828) and Mary (Russell) TERRY, of Seattle, Wash. Ter.
  - 1510. Nellie.
  - **1511.** Bessie.
  - 1512. Edward Landor.
  - 1513. Charles Tilton.
  - 1514. Mary.
- FAMILY OF JEROME (836) AND LUCY (BROWNELL) TERRY, OF HUBBARDSVILLE, N. Y.
- 1515. George; d. in Georgetown, D. C., Feb., 1862. He was a soldier.

FAMILY OF JAMES (839) AND CHARLOTTE (HALE) TERRY, OF HUBBARDSVILLE, N. Y.

- A child, which d. in infancy.

Family of MORRIS (842) and Harriet (Banton) TERRY, of Waterville, N. Y.

1516. Frank M. He was a farmer at Liverpool, N. Y.

1517. Irving C. He lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

1518. Courtland; m. a Church. He lives in W., and is a farmer.

1519. Anna; m. Charles H. Bennett. He is a dentist in W.

Family of CHARLES (843) and Polly (Welch) TERRY, of Waterville, N. Y.

1520. Charles Barzillai; b. about 1844. He lives in W., and is a hop-dealer.

1521. Nettie; d.; m. Smith Bennett. They lived in W.

1522. Porter. He removed to Kansas.

1523. Lillie; m. H. J. Coggershall. He lives in Utica, N. Y., and is county clerk, and a state senator.

1524. Emmert; m. an Easton. He lives in W.

1525. Mary; m. a Rockwell, and rem. to Florida.

1526. Charles. He lives in Marshall, N. Y.

1527. Edith; b. about 1860; d. about 1877.

1528. Frederick; m. a dau. of John J. Bennett of W. He lives in W.

1529. Rena.

1530. Grace.

1531. Maud.

Family of ISAAC (844) and Nancy (Welch) TERRY, of Hamilton, N. Y.

1532. Isaac Devillo.

— A daughter.

Family of CLARK ROBINSON and PRUDENCE (845) (TERRY) NASH, of Hubbardsville, N. Y.

1533. Clark DeAlton; b. at H. Sept. 25, 1849. He is a farmer near Oneida, N. Y.

**1534.** Frank DeElwin; b. at H. Jan. 5, 1853.

1535. Charles DeForrest; b. at H. May 22, 1855. He lives at H., and is in business with his father.

1536. Eva Terry; b. at H. Oct. 14, 1865.

1537. Clara Prudence; b. at H. Aug. 17, 1871.

FAMILY OF WHEELER AND NANCY HALLEY (848) (TERRY) MILLER, OF EATON RAPIDS, MICH.

1538. Morris Sheffield; b. Mar. 27, 1824; m. in Byron, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840, Ann G. Vaughn. He is a farmer in Onondaga, Mich.

1539. William; b. Jan. 6, 1826; m. at E. R. June 22, 1852, *Elvira A. Montgomery*. He is a farmer and dealer in stock at Hamlin, Mich.

**1540.** Mary Mariah; b. July 2, 1830; d. Aug. 10, 1854; m. at E. R. Aug. 17, 1853, *John M. French*. He was a lawyer, and they lived in Mason, Mich.

1541. Nancy Jane; b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. at E. R. Oct. 28, 1856, *Elbert L. Jopp*. They live at E. R., and he is a builder and contractor.

1542. Charles Franklin; b. Mar. 14, 1839; d. Mar. 25, 1874; m. at E. R. Dec. 27, 1857, *Celestia Montgomery*. He lived at E. R., and was a carpenter and a detective.

Family of HOLLIS and Mariah H. (849) (Terry) CROCKER, of Byron, N. Y.

1543. Henry Washington; b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. in B. Sept. 30, 1877; m. in B. Apr. 10, 1866, *Marie S. Hamilton*. 1544. Zeno Terry; b. June 4, 1827; m. in B. Nov. 5,

1855, Olivia M. Seaver.

1544°. Maria Louise; b. Feb. 26, 1831.

1545. Helen Althea; b. Dec. 16, 1833; d. in B. July 19, 1855.

1546. Charlotte Augusta; b. Feb. 2, 1844.

Family of ZENO STAFFORD (850) AND LOUISA (PENDELL) TERRY, OF BYRON CENTRE, N. Y.

- James; d. in infancy.

1547. Mary; b. June, 1832; m. in B. C. John Steele. They removed to Wis.

1548. James; m. Carrie Dewey.

- A son; d. in infancy.

1549. Ellen; m. in B. C. James Goodwin. They live in Bergen, N. Y.

**1550.** Francis; b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. in Brockport, N. Y., *Alice Root*.

1551. Jane Elizabeth; b. in B. C. Apr. 28, 1845; m. Albert Cleveland Terry, 1577.

1552. Charles; m. He lives in Bergen, N. Y.

Family of HENRY ROLLIN (865) and Harriet (Loomis) TERRY, of Edinboro, Pa.

**1553.** Mary Ann; b. at Madison, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1828; m. *Martin Scrafford*. He is a farmer at Washington, Pa. +

Family of HENRY ROLLIN (865) AND ELIZABETH (TANNER) TERRY, OF E.

1554. Morris J.; b. in E. Nov. 1, 1831; m. *Emeline Burchfield*. He is a merchant in Eureka, Kans.

1555. Juliet; b. in E. Aug. 3, 1833, John Walker. They live in Paw Paw, Mich. +

1556. Marilla; b. in E. Sept. 12, 1835; m. John M. Sherrod. They live in Paw Paw, Mich. +

1557. Henry M.; b. in E. Dec. 7, 1836; d. in E. Oct. 22, 1860; unmarried. He was a medical student

— Horace; b. in E. Nov. 12, 1839; d. in E. Mar. 3, 1841.

1558. Harriet E.; b. in E. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Dr. B. E. Phelps. He lives in Corry, Pa., and is a physician. +

— Lucretia; b. in E. Apr. 26, 1843; d. in E. Oct. 16, 1853.

1559. Read J.; b. in E. Mar. 7, 1845; m. Elmira E. Blade.
He is a farmer in Washington township, Erie Co., Pa. +

1560. George E.; b. in E. Nov. 2, 1848. He lives in Halstead, Kans., and is a lawyer. +

FAMILY OF WASHINGTON AND JULIET LUCRETIA (866) (TERRY) HILL, OF ———, ILL.

**1561.** Mary; b. May 19, 1840.

**1562.** Alice; b. Feb. 1, 1842.

1563. Norman; b. Mar. 28, 1846.

Family of ADDISON ROUBIGNE (867) TERRY, of Fort Scott, Kans.

1564. Nora. She lives in New Berlin, N. Y.

FAMILY OF DAVID L. AND PUELLA LUPERCIS (875) (TERRY) BARKER, OF BYRON, N. Y.

— Lucia; b. in B. June 11, 1855.

1565. Vernon; b. in Concord, Mich., Feb. 11, 1859.

**1566. Harriet Louise**; b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1863.

1567. Dewey Eugene; b. in Clarendon, Aug. 17, 1864.

**1568.** Terry; b. at Sweden, N. Y., June 24, 1868.

**1569. Perry**; b. at Sweden, June 24, 1868.

Family of GEORGE WASHINGTON (877) AND LOVINA MARANDA (GRAHAM) TERRY, OF BATAVIA, N. Y.

1570. George Franklin; b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. Nov. 6 1861, Miss Jennie V. Hume. He lives in Edgewood, Md. + FAMILY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON (877) AND EMILY (WHITE) TERRY, OF B.

1571. Harriet L. She lives in B.

1572. John White; m. Ap. 12, 1876, Miss Jennie Parker. He lives at Stafford, N. Y. +

1573. Marshall Cleveland; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Miss Jennie M. Thayer. He lives in B.

1574. Jennie A.

## FAMILY OF WILLIAM HARRISON AND LODEMA (878) (TERRY) RICE, OF BATAVIA, N. Y.

1575. Henry Cleveland; b. in B. Apr. 26, 1839; d. in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1864; m. Sept. 26, 1859, Eliza Gibson.

**1576.** Parley Hewlett; b. in B. Mar. 26, 1845; m. Mar. 5, 1866, *Leora Azuba Smith*.

# FAMILY OF LYMAN (880) AND HARRIET WILLIAMS (BENNETT) TERRY, OF FAIRMOUNT, ILL.

- 1577. Albert Cleveland; b. in Batavia, N. Y., May 3, 1845; m. in Byron, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1869, Jane Elizabeth Terry, 1551. They live in Chicago, Ill., and he is a mfr. of hosiery.
- 1578. Josephine Emily; b. in Batavia, Aug. 27, 1847; m. in Chicago, Ill., *Harvey Delavan*, son of Alexander and Mary (Seeley) *Gordon*, who was b. Aug. 15, 1843. He is a boot and shoe merchant in Rochester, N. Y.
- 1579. Millard Fillmore; b. in B. June 2, 1851; m. June 5, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Sherer) Marsh, who was b. in Georgetown, Ill., Mar. 22, 1853. He is a farmer at Fairmont, Ill. +

1580. Ida Gertrude; b. in B. Sept. 26, 1853.

**1581.** Louis Lyman; b. in B. Oct. 25, 1858; m. in Silver Cliff, Col., Sept. 29, 1880, *Julia Louisa*, dau. of Charles

William and Ermina Almeda Cox, who was b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 8, 1860. He is a merchant at Silver Cliff.

FAMILY OF BENJAMIN F. AND AMANDA (881) (TERRY) GRAHAM, OF BATAVIA, N. Y.

**1582.** Lovina; b. in B. Feb. 15, 1845; m. Jan. 10, 1867, Addison Terry Holdridge, 1591.

1583. Juliet; b. in B. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Dr. Seymour Putnam. He is a physician in B.

1584. Delos L.; b. in B. Oct. 14, 1854; unmarried.

FAMILY OF VAN RENSSELEAR (882) AND JULIA AMANDA (MINER) TERRY, OF BATAVIA, N. Y.

1585. Grace Elizabeth; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Christopher Joel Miner.

FAMILY OF HARLOW (883) AND HARRIET MARIA (HOLDRIDGE) TERRY, OF BYRON, N. Y.

**1586.** Emily Anna; b. Nov. 8, 1830; m. in B. Feb. 17, 1857, Edward F. Smith. He is a carpenter. +

1587. Lodema Phebe; b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. in Lansing, Mich., June 13, 1878; m. Mar. 2, 1850, Austin A. Almy.

1588. Luliaette; b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. 1st, May 23, 1852, Almon Parks, who was b. about 1828, and d. Nov. 13, 1873; m. 2d, John P. Shaft. Mr. S. is a farmer in Shaftsburg, Mich. +

—Bradley Harlow; b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. in B. Mar. 16, 1850.

- Electa Harriette; b. May 11, 1839; d. June 7, 1841.

FAMILY OF BILLINGS THOMAS AND ALZINA (884) (TERRY) HOLDRIDGE, OF BATAVIA, N. Y.

**1589.** James Billings; b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1864.

1590. Mary Phebe; b. Mar. 17, 1839.

1591. Addison Terry; b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Lovina Graham, 1582. He is a farmer in Nebraska.

1592. George William; b. May 6, 1843.

— Charles Elisha; b. Apr. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1847.

1593. Andrew Cash; b. Jan. 24, 1851.

Family of ADDISON (885) AND LUCETTA (HERD) TERRY, of South Byron, N. Y.

1594. Henry Franklin; b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1835. He was a soldier in the 105th Reg't N. Y. Vols. during the late war.

**1595. Helen Gray**; b. in Byron, N. Y., July 5, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1857, *James F. Todd*. He is a farmer. +

1596. Alice Marie; b. in B. July 5, 1843.

**1597.** Lawton Addison; b. in B. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Esther T. Cumming. He is a farmer. +

— Roderick F.; b. in B. Aug. 10, 1850; d. in B. Oct. 6, 1851.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM MONROE (887) AND ORINDA (AAMES) TERRY, OF ASHLAND, NEB.

1598. Austin Monroe; b. Oct. 31, 1839; d. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1864, the effect of a wound received at Cold Harbor, May 31, 1864. He was a Serg't in Co. C. 1st N. Y. Dragoons, and was mustered in Aug. 14, 1862, at Portage, N. Y.

1599. Annette; b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Charles J. Gardner. They live at Warsaw, N. Y.

1600. Fayette; b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. in Salisbury Prison, N. C., Feb. 14, 1865. He was a soldier in the late war.

**1601. George Wilbur**; b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. at Attica, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1863.

**1602. Phebe Orissa**; b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1872, *John Kriegelstein*. They live at Ashland, Neb.

FAMILY OF WINFIELD WILLISTON AND SOLEMMA F. (889) (TERRY) WOODRUFF, OF KEARNEY, NEB.

1603. Orr F.; b. in Clarendon, N. Y., June 30, 1840; m. 1st, in Morrison, Ill., Nov. 11, 1862, Miss Victoria C. O'Harra, who d. Nov., 1867; m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1869, Mary Lathrop. He is a lawyer in Morrison, Ill.

1604. Will Maitland; b. in Clarendon, July 28, 1843; m. in Morrison, Ill., May 12, 1862, Frances Liveria Alexander. He attended the Commercial College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., but became a farmer, and lives in Kearney, Neb.

1605. John Jay; b. in Byron, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1850; m. in Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1874, *Irene Harris*. He was admitted to the bar and practiced law for a time in Morrison, Ill., but removed to Kearney, Neb., and is engaged in woolgrowing.

FAMILY OF HORATIO NELSON (890) AND CORNELIA H. (DAY) TERRY, OF SANGERFIELD, N. Y.

**1606. Anna M.;** b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1864, *China Smith.* + <

**1607.** Ella C.; b. Apr. 6, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Olo K. Conger.

**1608.** Emma K.; b. July 16, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Charles P. Williams. +

1609. Ada L.; b. Nov. 18, 1851.

Family of DELOS CARTER (891) AND HARRIET J. (BALDWIN) TERRY, OF WATERVILLE, N. Y.

**1610.** Alice H.; b. June 29, 1845; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Oscar Winchell. +

**1611.** James Delos; b. July 14, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1868, *Amelia S. Williams*, who d. Nov. 5, 1869.

- Milton Parks; b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. Mar. 23, 1852.

1612. Nelson Chauncey; b. Mar. 9, 1853.

1613. Frederick; b. Sept. 10, 1855.

1614. Sarah Baldwin; b. June 26, 1858.

FAMILY OF PORTER S. AND HARRIET CARTER (892) (TERRY) SQUIER, OF SANGERFIELD, N. Y.

**1615.** Charles Porter; b. in S. Jan. 2, 1847; d. in St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1867.

Family of ELIAS H. (893) and ——— (SMITH) TERRY, of SANGERFIELD, N. Y.

1615<sup>a</sup>. Parks; unmarried. Lives in Waterville, N. Y.
1615<sup>b</sup>. Sarah; m. a Kenedy. Lives in Waterville, N. Y.

FAMILY OF HORATIO LAFAYETTE (902) AND MARY ANN (MORGAN) TERRY, OF BRIDGEWATER, N. Y.

1616. Dyer DeWitt; b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., 1846; m. in Ill., 1880, Mary Bush. He is a farmer in Rockford, Ill.

1617. Emma Jane; b. in Sangerfield, 1847; m. in B., 1868, William Stewart Brockway, of B. They live at West Winfield, N. Y., and he is a machine agent.

1618. Charles DeLancy; b. in B., 1848; m., 1873, Harriet Gilmore. He is a farmer, and lives at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.

1619. Clara Morgan; b., 1851; m. in B., 1877, Arthur Loomis. He is a farmer in Richfield, N. Y.

1620. Caroline Ella; b. in B., 1853; m. Reuben H. Hinds, of Exeter, N. Y. He is a carpenter.

1621. Frederick Egbert; b. in B., 1855; unmarried. He lives in San Francisco, Cal., and is a dairyman.

1622. Wilson Howe; b. in B., 1857. He is a farmer in Winfield, N. Y.

1623. Harriet Dorland; b. in B., 1859; m., 1878, Maurice Hinds. He is a farmer in Exeter, N. Y.

FAMILY OF EBENEZER (920) AND POLLY (905) (TERRY) OAKS, OF ALLEGANY Co., N. Y.

1624. Lorinda.

1625. Belinda.

1626. Almira.

1627. Thaddeus.

FAMILY OF THOMAS (906) TERRY, OF ALLEGANY Co., N. Y.

1628. Charles.

Family of SAMUEL (907) AND RUTH (MARTIN) TERRY, OF EDMESTON, N. Y.

1629. Anna Vibber; b. Sept. 1, 1817; m., about 1836, Nathan Welch. He is a farmer in Cambridge, Ill. +

- 1630. Emily Phillips; b. in E. Jan. 25, 1819; m. 1st, 1848, Tanner Green, from whom she was divorced; m. 2d, 1852, Charles Eddie, who d., 1853; m. 3d, 1854, Royal Anson Tanner, who d., 1871; m. 4th, George W. McGrath. Mr. T. was a shoemaker in Cambridge, Ill. +
- 1631. William Orson; b. in E. Sept. 19, 1820; d. in Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 19, 1845; unmarried. He was a cabinet-maker.
- 1632. Mary; b. in E. July 6, 1822; m. Mar. 7, 1841, William Talbot. He is a carpenter, and deacon of a Baptist church, in Cambridge, Ill. +
- **1633. Warren**; b. in E. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1845, unmarried. He was a farmer.
  - **1634.** Eliza; b. in E. May 3, 1826; d. Jan. 8, 1863; m.,

about 1845, Cornelius Elston. They lived in Cambridge, Ill. +

**1635. Dency**; b. in E. Dec. 3, 1827; m., about 1845, Stephen Talbot. He is a farmer in Cambridge, Ill. +

1636. Cornelia; b. in E. Dec. 21, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1849; m., 1848, *James Cherry*. He was a soldier in the Mexican war, and is a farmer in Cambridge, Ill. +

1637. Paulina; b. in E. Sept. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1864; m. in Cambridge, Ill., about 1849, James William Monroe Stevens. He is a horse-dealer.

1638. Eunice; b. in E. Sept. 21, 1832; m., 1850, James Cherry, former husband of her sister Cornelia. +

1639. Thomas; b. in E. Sept. 30, 1834; m., 1856, Amanda Scott, of Virginia, Ill. He is a farmer at Coon Rapids, Iowa. +

1640. Amanda; b. in E. June 13, 1836; m., 1854, David Minard. He is a farmer at Black Oak, Mo. +

1641. Charles b. in E. Dec. 19, 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1856, Mary Mildred Scott, of Virginia, Ill. He is a farmer at Glassville, Mo. +

1642. Laura; b. in E. June 30, 1840; m. 1st, 1859, William Barton, from whom she was divorced; m. 2d, about 1867, Giles D. Moore. They live at Chippewa Falls, Wis. +

FAMILY OF DAVID (909) AND ELEANOR (WELLS) TERRY, OF MCHENRY Co., WIS.

1643. Stillman.

1644. Wells.

1645. Erie.

1646. Adrian.

- A daughter.

ary 3 grils

FAMILY OF NATHAN (910) AND MARY (BENNETT) TERRY, OF OTSEGO Co., N. Y.

1647. William,

1648. Truman.

1649. Orlando.

FAMILY OF HENRY WILLIAM AND LUCINDA (911) (TERRY) ARNOLD, OF BURLINGTON FLATS, N. Y.

1650. Mary Maria; b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Elisha Risley.

**1651.** Lucetta; b. Oct. 19, 1828; m. Feb., 1853, William Harwood.

**1652. Henry Millard**; b. Apr. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 30, 1852, *Angeline Stedman*.

**1653.** Albert A.; b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. July 22, 1871, Sarah S. Bond.

— Harriet A.; b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1839.

**1654.** Erasmus D.; b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Apr., 1866, *Theressa L. Risley*.

**1655.** William W.; b. May 1, 1844; d. Dec. 16, 1861. He was a soldier.

1656. James L.; b. June 17, 1847; m. Sept., 1864, Maria D. Frost.

— Arthur L.; b. May 29, 1849; d. Nov., 1853.

Family of ISAAC (913) and Larissa (Palmer) TERRY, of Exeter, N. Y.

1657. Don, or Di. He was a soldier in the late war. This record is imperfect. There were other children.

Family of RANSOM and Sybil (914) (Terry) PEW, of Otsego Co., N. Y.

1658. Martin.

1659. Sarah.

There were other children in this family.

FAMILY OF AARON (916) AND NANCY (BROCKWELL) TERRY, OF IOWA.

/ 1660. Sarah.

1661. Malvina.

1662. Julia.

- FAMILY OF HORACE (923) AND HANNAH (WELLMAN) TERRY, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.
- 1663. Sanford; b. Aug. 10, 1818; m. in Harmony, N. Y., 1846, *Keziah Covey*. He is a farmer near Blockville, in Harmony, N. Y.
- **1664.** Mary Ann; b. in Busti, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1880; m. in 1840, *Henry Wilcox*. They lived at W. F. +
- 1665. Almeda; b. in Busti, N. Y., May 18, 1823; m. 1st, William Kramer, of Harmony, N. Y., who d.; m. 2d, James Huey, of H., who d.; m. 3d, Stephen Purdy, of H., who d. She lives at W. F. +
- 1666. Washington Horace; b. in B. Jan. 21, 1826; m., 1846, Mariette Dorothy Adams, who was b. in Vt., 1832. He lives at Watts Flatts, N. Y.
- **1667. Mariam**; b. May 17, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1864; m., 1847, *Hiram Whitford*, a farmer at W. F.
- 1668. Selarnia; b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Lorenzo, son of Amos and Belinda (Rice) Cornell, who was b. in Howard, N. Y., July 21, 1828. He is a farmer and carpenter at W. F. +
- 1669. Elijah Barnabas; b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Mar., 1864, *Patience*, dau. of Walter and Rhoda (Covey) *Skinner*, of Harmony, N. Y. He lives near W. F., and is a farmer. +

### FAMILY OF STEPHEN AND ORRILLA (924) (TERRY) GROOM, OF HARMONY, N. Y.

- James; b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1812; d. in childhood.
- 1670. Elijah; b. in Onondaga Co., May 3, 1813; m. in Mayville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1839, *Christiana*, dau. of Silas *Purdy*, of H. Farmer, at Spartansburg, Pa.
- 1671. Lucretia; b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1817; m. *Alonzo Farrand*, who d. in Eureka, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1881. She lives in E. He was a lumberman.

- 1672. Nancy; b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1820; unmarried. She lives in Watts Flatts, N. Y.
  - James; b. in C. Co., Apr. 27, 1821; d. in childhood.
  - Stephen; b. in C. Co., Oct. 26, 1822; d. in childhood.
- 1673. Orrilla; b. Nov. 28, 1824; d., 1854; m. Nathan Batchelor. He was a farmer in H.
- 1674. Margaret; b. June 28, 1828; m. 1st, 1843, Leonard Walradt, a farmer who lived at Watts Flatts, N. Y.; m. 2d, Newton Wright, a farmer living at Freehold, Pa.
  - **1675.** Horace; b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. at Watts Flats, 1862.

Family of WILLIAM and Charlotte (925) (Terry) MATSON, of Harmony, N. Y.

1676. Mary.

1677. Elijah.

1678. Lucretia.

Family of SILAS (926) and Polly (Powers) TERRY, of Clymer, N. Y.

- 1679. Marilla Cynthia; b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1822; d. in C. June 20, 1880; m. Apr. 10, 1845, Harry Galusha Sessions, of Vt., who d. in Marion, Iowa, 1865. He was a hotel keeper in M.
- 1680. Lawyer Silvester; b. in Clymer Nov. 9, 1824; m. 1st, in C., May 2, 1849, Laura, dau. of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses, who was b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1829, and d. Sept. 11, 1864; m. 2d, in Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1865, Nancy Forsyth, dau. of Fisk and Nancy (Forsyth) Durand. His business is farming and dealing in cattle. He is a Justice of the Peace and Supervisor of the town of C. +
- 1681. Mary Rouilla; b. in C. May 27, 1826; m. July 2, 1848, Walter Loomis Sessions, who was b. in Brandon, Vt., 1820. He is a lawyer, and lives at Panama, N. Y. He has been a member of both branches of the N. Y. State Legislature, and twice a member of the U. S. Congress. +

- 1682. Catharine Orrilla; b. in C. June 5, 1828; m., July 21, 1850, Rev. John Campbell, son of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses. He was a grad. of the N. Y. Normal School, has been a clergyman at Dundee, N. Y., Ellington, Conn., and Clinton, Iowa, and now lives at the latter place, in the book and stationery business. +
- 1683. Naomi Adelia; b. in C. Mar. 25, 1830; m. Apr. 12, 1848, Amasa Cassius, son of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses, who was b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1826. He is a merchant in Great Bend, Kan. +
- 1684. Harvey Silas; b. in C. Aug. 7, 1832; m. in Winona, Minn., Dec. 28, 1858, Mary Lucernia, dau. of Sylvester and Jerusha Frink, who was b. in Randolph, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1841. He is a farmer in Utica, Minn. +
- 1685. Donna Martha; b. in C. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1859, *John Micking*, son of John *Lycan*, who was b. at Binbrook, Upper Canada, Apr. 7, 1824. He is a dry-goods salesman in Toledo, O.
- 1686. Seward Harmon; b. in C. Mar. 25, 1838; d. May 12, 1864; unmarried. He was Capt. of Co. G, 49th N. Y. Vols., and was killed by a volley of musketry while charging in battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
- 1687. Cassius Millard; b. in C. July 21, 1845; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 18, 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1870, *Emily*, dau. of the late Pres't Edward *Hitchcock*, of Amherst Coll. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1867, and was Cong. clergyman in New Bedford, Mass., and St. Paul, Minn., and later was connected with the Minn. State Geological Survey. +

Family of TRUMAN (927) and Marcia (Bassett) TERRY, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

1688. John. He is a farmer at W. F., and has a family. 1689. Joseph. He is a railway conductor and lives at W. F.

1690. Lafayette. He lives at W. F., and is a railway employee.

1691. Elizabeth.

Two other daughters.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND ELIZA ANN (928) (TERRY) WEBBER, OF HARMONY, N. Y.

— Sarab; b., 1821; d., 1823.

**1692.** Lorinda; b., 1822; d., 1850; m., 1847, Aaron Randall.

1693. Almira; b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. June, 1855; m. James Henderson, a tanner and currier in H.

1694. William; b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Nov. 1, 1846, *Emily Amanda*, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Angell) *Bush*, of Chautauqua, N. Y. He is a farmer in C.

**1695.** Elijah; b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. in H., 1853, *Hannah Wilcox*, of Busti, N. Y. He is a farmer in Ellery, N. Y.

1696. Ira; b. Dec., 1830; m. in Ill., a *Palmer*. He is a farmer in Trumbull Co., Ill.

**1697.** Cornelius; b., 1832; d. in Pitthole, Pa., 1865; m., about 1862, *Emeline Rowley*, of H.

1698. Mariette; b. July, 1834; d. Mar., 1858; m. Farley Lonon. They lived in Chautauqua, N. Y.

1699. Daniel; b., 1836; m. Melvina Burt, of H. He went West, and is supposed to have been slain by Indians, about 1867.

1700. Charlotte; b. Oct., 1839; d. in Mich., 1880; m. in Mich., about 1847, a *Blood*. They lived in Mich.

Family of ELI (930) and Charlotte (Nash) TERRY, of Watts Flatts, N. Y.

1701. Mary; m. William Reeves, a cooper in Green Lake Co., Wis.

1702. Webster.

1703. Lovina; m. Orrin Woodruff, of Alden, Minn., a farmer.

- 1704. Eli; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1874; m. Caroline, dau. of Joseph Wyncoop, of C. No children.
  - -Susan; d. in childhood.
- 1705. Valetta; m. Anson Hauf. They live in Albert Lea, Minn.
- Family of MILTON PEMBER (931) AND HANNAH (GREEN) TERRY, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.
- 1706. Elizabeth; m. Michael Burns, who was b. in Ireland. They live in Carroll, N. Y. +
- 1707. Fanny; d. Mar. 17, 1879; m. 1st, Thompson Carver, a farmer in Sherman, N. Y.; m. 2d, Daniel Powers, a farmer in Harmony, N. Y.
- 1708. Charlotte; m. George Quaintance. They live near Olean, N. Y. +
- 1709. Marsden; b. near Ashville, town of Harmony, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1850; m. in Tidioute, Pa., July 3, 1871, Rachel Rosina, dan. of Frank West. He is a lumberman, and lives in Cobham, Pa. +
- FAMILY OF LEVI AND BETSY (9:2) (TERRY) CRANDALL, OF BLOCKVILLE, N. Y.
  - 1710. George Levi; b. about 1830; d. about 1859; m.
- Family of AMOS and Betsy (932) (Terry) CORNELL, of Grant Station, Harmony, N. Y.
- 1711. Semantha; b. at Blockville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1833; m. Dec. 16, 1853, William Riley Whitford. He is a farmer at Bear Lake, Pa.
- 1712. Willard; b. in Lake Co., O., Dec. 20, 1834. He is a farmer in Plainfield, Wis.
- 1713. Oscar; b. in Lake Co., O., Apr. 6, 1837. He lives at Plum, Venango Co., Pa.
  - Family of ELI (949) and Amarrilla (Bartholomew) TERRY, of Whitehall, N. Y.
    - John; b. in W. Feb. 1, 1830; d., 1835.

- Moses; b. in W. Aug. 17, 1832; d., 1835.
- 1714. Eli; b. in W. Aug. 17, 1834; m. Esther Hill. He is a railway locomotive engineer, and lives in Schenectady, N. Y. +
- 1715. Harvey; b. in W. Dec. 17, 1836; m. Aug., 1856, *Lucretia Collins*, who was b. Apr. 4, 1839. He is a railway switchman in W.
- 1716. Henry; b. in W. Dec. 17, 1836; m. Helen McGuire. He is a canal-boatman, and lives in W. +
- 1717. Simeon; b. in W. Apr. 4, 1838; m. 1st, Mary Jane Ferguson; m. 2d, Ellen Roselle. He lives in W. +
- 1718. John; b. in W. Jan. 18, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1862, Mary Lamphere. He is a railway locomotive engineer, and lives in W. +
- 1719. Henrietta; b. in W. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Marshall Strong. He is a carpenter in W. +
- 1720. George Emerson Smith; b. in W. Sept. 10, 1844; m. Amy Rich. He is a restaurant keeper in W.
- 1721. Isaac; b. W. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Elizabeth Connor. He lives in W. +
- 1722. Clarissa; b. in W. Oct. 16, 1851; m. James Hunt, who d. Aug. 27, 1876. He was in the U. S. Navy in the late war. He lived in W., and was a steam-tug engineer. +

Family of WILLIAM and Mary Ann (950) (Terry) THURBER, of Unity, N. H.

1723. Moses.

1724. Samuel Wilson Hurlbert; b. in U. Aug. 25, 1840. He lives in North Charlestown, N. H.

1725. Hiram.

Family of MOSES CORBIN (953) AND CATHARINE (HARDY) TERRY, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

— Herbert Mortimer; b. in W. Nov. 27, 1849; d. in W. July 23, 1857.

1726. Edwin Forrest; b. in W. Dec. 28, 1853; m. Abby Read, of W. He is a member of the 23d U. S. Infantry, stationed at Fort Reno, Indian Ter'y, where he runs a stationary engine. +

1727. Albro Johnson; b. in W. June 24, 1856; d. in W. Dec. 25, 1878; unmarried.

1728. Emma Gertrude; b. in W. Nov. 27, 1859; m. Preserved Fish. He is a farmer near W. +

Family of HENRY (1006) and Mary Sohhier (Seaman) TERRY, of Kentville, Nova Scotia.

— Helen Rebecca; b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. June 28, 1858.

—Charles Edward; b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. Apr. 27, 1854. 1729. Nancy Amelia; b. Mar. 19, 1855.

1730. George Clinton; b. Dec. 28, 1857. He is in the U. S. Navy, and (in 1881) in Japan.

1731. Alice Julia; b. Mar. 15, 1860.

1732. Frederick William Garnette; b. Dec. 1, 1861. He'lives in Denver, Col.

1733. Jonathan McCully; b. July 7, 1865.

Family of GEORGE WILLIAM (1007) AND BERTHA (WENTWORTH) TERRY, OF WATERVILLE, ME.

1734. George Frederick; b. in W. May 14, 1861. 1735. Arthur Henry; b. in W. Sept. 16, 1863.

Family of ELIAS SAMPSON (1027) and Elizabeth B. (Jerauld) TERRY, of Danville, Ill.

1736. Adah Margaret; b. in Washington, Ind., Oct. 1, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1864, *John P. Norvell*, who was b. in Ky. He is a lawyer in D. +

1737. Samuel Howe Smydth; b. in W. Aug. 17, 1844; m. *Emma A.*, dau. of Christopher and Eveline (Hoyt) *Passage*, formerly of Rochester, N. Y.

1738. Mary Flower; b. in W. Dec. 17, 1849.

1739. Cora Ann; b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

1740. Kate Stone; b. in Rockville, Ind., Aug. 27, 1855.

1741. Emma Angeline; b. in Rockville, Jan. 11, 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1878, *Thomas G. Morris*, formerly of Pa. He is a merchant in Iroquois Co., Ill.

1742. Lena Ellen; b. in Danville, Jan. 25, 1860.

1743. William Houghton; b. in D. Mar. 28, 1863.

Family of JOHN STONE (1028) AND THIRZA (RICE) TERRY, OF EVANSVILLE, IND.

1744. Thirza; b., 1837.

FAMILY OF JOHN STONE (1028) AND JULIET (McAllister) TERRY, OF E.

1745. Mary; m. Thomas Wheeler, of E. He is a book-keeper.

1746. Joseph McAllister; m. Miss Sarah Jones, of E.

1747. Samuel W.; m. He is a commercial traveler, and lives in Dallas, Tex.

1748. Virginia; d.; unmarried.

1749. Betty; m. Howard Wells, of E.

1750. Theodore; d.

1751. Elias S.; m. He is a commercial traveler, and lives in Louisville, Ky.

1752. Augusta.

**1753. John.** He lives in E.

Family of ELISHA (1039) and Anna (Hawley) TERRY, of Ischua, N. Y.

1754. Riley.

1755. Ransom.

Family of MARSENA (1040) and Anna (Mott) TERRY, of Waterford, Pa.

1756. Rollin Charles; b. in Virgil, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1828; m. 1st, in Almond, N. Y. July 28, 1853, Adeline, dau. of Col. David and Serena Crandall, who was b. in A. Apr. 11, 1828, and d. in Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1857; m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1859, Helen E., dau. of G. K. and Harriet Stiles, of Courtland, N. Y., who was b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1833. He is a hardware dealer in San Francisco, Cal. +

1757. Wallace Emmet; b. in Harford, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1832; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 27, 1860, Laura Abigail, dau. of Moses and Abigail Morrill, who was b. in Sebec, Me., May 27, 1834. He is a lumber dealer in Sacramento, Cal. +

1758. Senora J.; b. in Virgil, N. Y., 1834; m. at Bath, N. Y., about Aug., 1853, E. C. Thompson. They live in Meadville, Pa.

1759. Happy DeEtte; b. in Virgil, about Feb., 1836; m. about Sept., 1855, W. W. Barnes, of Bath, N. Y. He is a merchant in Harrison, Mich.

1760. Mott Thomas; b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1840; unmarried. He is a leather dealer in W.

**1761. Marsena**; b. in Chautauqua, Nov. 24, 1842; d. at Painted Post, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1868; unmarried.

## Family of JONATHAN and Phebe (1041) (TERRY) HOWE, of ——.

1762. Orrin T.; b. Oct. 26, 1830; m. Elizabeth Morris. He is a farmer in Central City, Neb.

1763. Margaret M.; b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. Joseph Learn. They live at Rawlins, Wyoming Ter.

FAMILY OF GEORGE T. AND PHEBE (1041) (TERRY)
HOLLISTER, OF ——.

1764. Rebecca Ann; b. Nov. 3, 1839; unmarried. She lives in Oil City, Pa.

- 1765. Senora Phebe; b. May 26, 1843; m. C. H. Emmerson. They live in Olean, N. Y.
- 1766. Isaac T.; b. June 7, 1845; m. Celestia Barber. He is a farmer in Ischua, N. Y.
- 1767. Emmett L.; b. June 19, 1850; m. Euretta Whit-lock. He is a farmer in Allegany, N. Y.

# Family of ORSON (1043) AND GERTRUDE (VANHOVYEN) TERRY, of Marathon, N. Y.

- Rollo W.; b. in Cortlandville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1833; d. in C. Aug. 25, 1834.
- 1768. Frances; b. in C. Nov. 1, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1857; m. Mar., 1857, T. Holdridge, of Harford, N. Y.
- 1769. George Delos; b. Feb., 1837; m. in Scott, N. Y., Charlotte Price.
- A child; b. in Franklinville, N. Y.; d. in Hinsdale, N. Y., aged 18 mos.
- 1770. Walter; b. in F. Aug. 15, 1839; m. in Preble, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1864, *Rachel E.*, dau. of Jacob *Kenner*, who was b. in Homer, N. Y., May 23, 1844. He is a boot and shoe dealer at Harford Mills, N. Y.
- 1771. Permelie; b. in Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1841; m. in Lapeer, N. Y., Alfred Leach. They live in Marathon, N. Y.
- 1772. James K.; b. in Cortlandville, N. Y., June, 1843; m. Adelaide Moffatt, of Lapeer, N. Y. He is a farmer in L.
- 1773. Charles W.; b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Savilla Parker, of Lapeer. He lives in Marysville, Kan. +
- 1774. Ellen; b. in Cortlandville, Nov., 1850; m. Oliver Baum. They live in Marathon, N. Y. +
- 1775. Alonzo B.; b. Nov., 1852; m., 1871, Ellen Pierce, of Marathon, who d. Mar., 1878. He lives in Marysville, Kan. +

- Family of MILO (1045) and Lucy Ann (Hoag) TERRY, of Harbor Creek, Pa.
- 1776. Sarah Elizabeth; b. in Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1858, *Josiah W. Tracy*. He is a farmer near Steamboat Rock, Iowa. +
- 1777. Jonathan Elizur; b. in F. Sept. 16, 1840; m. July 2, 1862, Louisa M. Bailey, who d. in Corry, Pa., Jan. 25, 1881. He is an architect in C. +
- 1778. Orlin Elisha; b. in F. Apr. 30, 1843; d. at Bellevue Hospital, New York city, Aug. 1, 1862. He was a soldier of Co. H, 83 Penn. Vols., having enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, and was wounded at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862.
- 1779. Elvanette Aurelia; b. in F. Mar. 6, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1873, *Harlow J. Hickok*. She taught twelve years before her marriage, the last three years in the graded schools of Hardin Co., Iowa. Mr. H. is a merchant in Aiken, Pa. +
- 1780. Porter Truman; b. at H. C. Apr. 12, 1847; d. in Greenfield, Pa., Oct. 20, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1867, Sarah Shadduck.
- 1781. Carlton Milo; b. at H. C. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 14, 1874, *Mellie*, wid. of a Wilkinson. He is a merchant and keeper of a livery stable in Wattsburg, Pa.
- 1782. Louie Ann; b. at H. C. Apr. 4, 1852; m. in McDonough, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1875, Albert Eugene, son of Berthier and Amanda (Carruth) Herrick, who was b. May 30, 1849. He is a farmer and mechanic in East Pharsalia, N. Y.
- 1783. Lunie Ette; b. at H. C. Apr. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 30, 1875, *Chauncey Hale*. He is an oil operator at Knapp's Creek, Pa. +
  - -Two children, who d. in infancy.
- FAMILY OF HENRY HUYCK AND ELVIRA (1046) (TERRY) BURGESS, OF UNION TOWNSHIP, PA.
- 1784. Phebe Dora; b. at Harbor Creek, Pa., May, 1844; d. at H. C. Oct., 1859.

1785. Theron Francis; b. at H. C. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Sept., 1873, Sarah, dau. of Charles and Anna (Boyd) Morgan, who was b. in Greenfield, Pa., Sept., 1850. He volunteered as a soldier in 1863 in Co. C, 16th Penn. Cavalry, and was honorably discharged in July, 1865. He is a farmer in G.

1786. Leroy Terry; b. at H. C. Sept., 1855; m. Mar., 1880, *Ida Achsah*, dau. of Uriah and Emeline (Dunham) *Carle*, who was b. in Union Township, Pa., Aug., 1856.

Family of IRA and Almira (1047) (Terry) SCOTT, of Franklinville, N. Y.

1787. Rebecca; unmarried. She lives in Detroit, Mich. 1788. Sarah; m. a Walker. They were supposed to live in Omaha, Neb., in 1881.

FAMILY OF ORRIN AND SARAH ANN (1050) (TERRY) FITCH, OF FRANKLINVILLE, N. Y.

1789. Sarah; b. Nov. 28, 1854.

1790. Truman; b. June 5, 1856.

1791. Anna; b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. in F. Nov. 21, 1875, N. R. Robinson, of Rushford, N. Y. They lived at Rock City, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1881.

1792. Hannah; b. Feb. 5, 1858.

1793. Pardee; b. Nov. 5, 1860.

1794. Maude; b. Sept. 10, 1862.

1795. May; b. Sept. 10, 1862.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

Family of HIRAM A. (1051) and Ann Lovisa (Pease) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

1796. Angeline P.; b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Robert S., son of Sylvester and Eliza Ann (Sheldon) Pome-

roy, who was b. Oct. 12, 1838, and d. Apr. 26, 1875. He lived in Suffield, Conn. +

1797. Martha A.; b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. May 14, 1873, Luther Terry Knight, 1317. They live in Springfield, Mass. +

**1798. Hiram H.**; b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Ellen F. Parsons. +

FAMILY OF DIODATE AND SARAH (1053) (TERRY)
PALMER, OF WAREHOUSE POINT, CONN.

1799. Amanda B.; b. Dec. 4, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1858.

1800. Sarah A.; b. Mar. 14, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Edward L. Smith.

-Levi E.; b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. Jan. 28, 1850.

**1801.** Abdallah T.; b. Mar. 2, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1858, *Jennie G. Smith.* 

**1802.** Lydia; b. July 31, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Charles J. Dewey.

**1803.** Henry H.; b. July 9, 1859.

### Family of QUARTUS PARSONS (1055) TERRY, of ——.

**1804. Herbert B.**; b. about 1860; d. at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 28, 1862; m., 1881, *Emily Munsell*, of W.

Family of NATHAN HENRY (1070) and Jane Elizabeth (Prickett) TERRY, of Hazardville, Conn.

George Henry; b. July 1, 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1859.
1805. Elbert Sherman; b. Dec. 25, 1860.
1806. Henry Nathan; b. Nov. 7, 1865.

Family of WALTER and Amand Lucina (1071) (Terry) LUCE, of Hazardville, Conn.

1807. Willey Henry; b., Enfield, Conn., Apr. 20, 1854; m. July 8, 1876, *Charlotte Elizabeth Pierce*. He is a farmer in Nance Co., Neb.

1808. Leon Walter; b. in E. Feb. 26, 1857. He is book-keeper for the Hazard Powder Co. in H.

**1809.** Nellie Jane; b. in E. Mar. 2, 1860.

1810. Nettie Belle; b. in E. May 15, 1864.

1811. Cora Emma; b. in East Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1866.

FAMILY OF JAMES HOWARD (1080) AND JENNIE (SKILLMAN) TERRY, OF WINDSORVILLE, CONN.

- Howard; b. Dec., 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1874.
- Louisa Almeda; b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 29, 1874. 1812. Effie; b. Dec. 17, 1775.

Family of HOMER W. (1082) AND EVA W. (PLUMB) TERRY, of Springfield, Mass.

—A daughter; b. Nov. 7, 1877.

Family of HERBERT J. (1083) and Selina E. (Newton) TERRY, of Springfield, Mass.

1813. Edward H.; b. Oct. 15, 1874.

**1814.** Frank C.; b. June 13, 1876.

Family of EUGENE M. AND FANNIE A. (1084) (TERRY) GATES, of ——.

1815. Mabel L.; b. Dec. 14, 1877.

Family of ARTHUR ORLANDO (1090) and Eunice L. (Pease) TERRY, of West Longmeadow, Mass.

1816. Louis Arthur; b. Mar. 30, 1869.

Family of ROBERT (1102) and Martha (Bagg) TERRY, of Ellington, N. Y.

1817. Allen Levi; b. Aug. 15, 1865.

Family of HENRY FRANKLIN (1104) and Lauretta (Dawson) TERRY, of Hamilton Co., Ind.

1818. Cassius M.; b. Oct. 18, 1868.

**1819.** Clifton D.; b. Jan. 9, 1872.

1820. Agnes; b. Mar. 30, 1877.

Family of JULIUS MONROE and Flora Amelia (1107) (TERRY) SHAW, of Ellington, N. Y.

**1821.** Clyde; b. Nov. 4, 1870.

FAMILY OF GEORGE MELVIN (1109) TERRY, OF ELLINGTON, N. Y.

1822. Josephine.

Family of HENRY HOUGHTON (1135) and Celia (Atkinson) TERRY, of Newton, Mass.

1823. Normand Atkinson; b. in N. Feb. 28, 1874.

FAMILY OF CHARLES DENSLOW (1137) AND EVA (HOLLEN) TERRY, OF TAMA CITY, IOWA.

1824. Addie Sarah; b. in T. C. Feb. 26, 1875.

1825. Charles Hollen; b. in T. C. May 23, 1881.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH E. AND MARY POLLOCK (1138) (TERRY) STEVENS, OF RICHMOND, ME.

1826. Herbert Eugene; b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1879.

Family of LYMAN (1145) and Caroline Augusta (1267) (Pease) TERRY, of Scitico, Conn.

1827. Edward Pease; b. Apr. 3, 1855. He lives in S.

Family of JACKSON and Lucy Maria (1146) (Terry) WYLLIS, of Thompsonville, Conn.

- Frederick; b. about 1855; d. about 1869.

FAMILY OF ISAIAH AND ELIZA CLOUGH (1148) (TERRY) AREY, OF ———.

1828. Clara A.

1829. Zebina S.

1830. Minnie M.

1831. Herbert L.

FAMILY OF DAVID P. AND MABEL M. (1164) (TERRY) BANCROFT, OF SOUTH WINDSOR, CONN.

**1832.** Nellie T.; b. May 17, 1860.

1833. Edith M.; b. Feb. 20, 1867.

Family of LOREN C. (1165) and Belle (Miller) TERRY, of East Hartford, Conn.

**1834.** Clara B.; b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 13, 1866.

1835. Zula S.; b. in E. W. Sept. 23, 1870.

1836. Mabel M.; b. in E. W. Apr. 26, 1873.

-Amy Louise; b. Dec. 23, 1875; d. June 26, 1878.

FAMILY OF EDWARD (1174) AND LOUISA (SPARHAWK) TERRY, OF MILWAUKEE, WIS.

1837. Mary Louisa; b. in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 11, 1840; m. in M. Oct. 2, 1862, *Henry*, son of James W. and Mary G. *Tannatt*, who was b. in Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1839, and d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 22, 1874. They lived in Minneapolis. She lives in Greenville, N. J.

— Edward S.; b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1843; d. in R. June 11, 1843.

1838. Martha Azubah; b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1846; m. July 23, 1874, Samuel Mills, son of Samuel and Emeline Tracy, who was b. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 30, 1847. He is a professor of botany and entomology in Mo. State University, and lives in Columbia, Mo.

- Ebenezer; b., 1848; d. in infancy.

1839. Jane Lyon; b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1851. 1840. Frederick Henry; b. in Milwaukee, Nov. 25, 1859. He lives in M.

### FAMILY OF LEVI AND LUCIA (1175) (TERRY) WASHBURN, OF ———.

1841. Lorrain Terry; killed in battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861. He was a Union soldier. Before the war he was a printer in Iowa, and he culisted in an Iowa regiment.

1842. A child; b. and d., 1845.

FAMILY OF LUTHER MORSE AND JANE (1176) (TERRY)
DURKEE, OF ROCHESTER, VT.

— Nellie; b. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 7, 1840; d. in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 9, 1840.

1843. Julia Elizabeth; b. in R. July 17, 1841; m. in R. Mar. 29, 1860, *George Harvey*, son of Joel and Elsie (French) *Cooper*. He is a music-dealer in Des Moines, lowa.

- 1814. Royal Edward; b. in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 13, 1844; m. in R. Jan. 12, 1870, Susan, dau. of Alanson and Persis (Hodskins) Wasburn, who was b. in R. Apr., 1852. He is a farmer in Des Moines, Iowa.
- 1845. William Henry; b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1855; m. in Friendship, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877, *Della Rose*. He is a telegraph operator in Belvidere, N. Y.
  - James; b. in R. June 10, 1860; d. July 4, 1860.
  - Oliver Terry; b. in R. Apr. 15, 1862; d. May 15, 1869.

FAMILY OF HENRY LYON (1177) AND JULIA A. (TRASK) TERRY, OF GALESBURG, ILL.

**1846. Henry Trask**; b. in Rochester, Vt., Mar. 1, 1851; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 26, 1876, *Ella Dutton*, who was b. Feb. 25, 1855. He is a book-keeper in Kewanee, Ill. +

1847. Willis; b. in R. Dec. 28, 1855; m. June 5, 1877,
Leney Loomis, who was b. Nov. 28, 1855. He lives in G. +
1848. Frederick Edward; b. in R. Aug. 10, 1858.

He is a book-keeper in Kewance, Ill.

1849. Nellie; b. in R. Jan. 27, 1864. She lives in Kewanee, Ill.

Family of LEVI and Eleanor (1178) (Terry) WASHBURN, of ——.

— A child; b. and d., 1848.

Family of OLIVER LYON (1179) and Lucy E. (HITCH-COCK) TERRY, of New York City.

- Ellen Maria; b. Apr. 23, 1848; d. June 3, 1852.

1850. Ella Jane; b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. Frank S. Waters. They live in Chicago, Ill.

**1851.** Mary Lyon; b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1865.

FAMILY OF JAMES E. AND OCTA AMELIA (1186) (TERRY) ABBE, OF PORTLAND, ME.

1852. Nellie.

1853. Ethel.

Family of JACOB ANDREW and Ada Gertrude (1189) (Terry) COST, of River Forest, Ill.

1854. Olive Elizabeth; b. Apr. 17, 1874.

1855. Irving Terry; b. Dec. 18, 1877.

1856. Ralph Herbert; b. Jan. 12, 1879.

FAMILY OF ROWLAND STAFFORD AND ISADORA JANE (1190) (TERRY) TRUE, OF LONGMONT, COL.

1857. Rienzi Simpson; b. in L. Feb. 27, 1873.

1858. Carlton Irving; b. near L. Nov. 7, 1877.

1859. Paul Ernest; b. near L. Aug. 25, 1880.

FAMILY OF EUGENE ALBERT AND ADELLA GRACE (1191) (TERRY) CROCKER, OF LONGMONT, Col.

1860. Terry Raymond; b. Aug. 6, 1873.

**1861.** Eugene Claire; b. May 6, 1875.

1862. Seth Irving; b. Oct. 5, 1877.

FAMILY OF CHARLES LAFORREST AND BERTHA IRENE (1192) (TERRY) BLISS, OF LONGMONT, COL.

1863. Olive Eveline; b. in L. Mar. 15, 1874.

**1864.** Floy Roselle; b. in L. Mar. 15, 1877.

1865. Milred Jennie; b. in L. Oct. 28, 1878.

FAMILY OF HENRY W. AND ROSELLE MARY (1193) (TERRY) PRESTON, OF LONGMONT, COL.

1866. Violet Irene; b. Feb. 17, 1877.

Family of ELI (1199) AND SEMANTHA (McKee) TERRY, of Terryville, Conn.

- 1867. James; b. in T. July 5, 1823; d. in T. Apr. 29, 1870; m. 1st, *Elizabeth M. Hollister*, who was b., 1819, and d. in T. Dec. 14, 1852; m. 2d, *Valeria Treat*. He was president of the Eagle Lock Co., and lived in T.
- 1868. Andrew; b. in T. Dec. 19, 1824; d. in Bristol, Conn., Aug. 26, 1877; m. in Washington, Pa., Oct. 16, 1844, Susan Hawkins, dau. of James and Margaret (Hawkins) Orr, who was b. in W. Jan. 20, 1820. He was an iron-founder in T., afterwards a banker in Lawrence, Kan., and finally again an iron founder in B. +
- 1869. Eunice; b. in T. Oct. 28, 1827; m. in T. Jan. 1, 1845, Rev. Merrill Richardson, who was b. in Holden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1811, and d. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1876. He was a Cong. clergyman in T., in Durham, Conn., in T. again, and in M.
  - Willis; b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. in T. May 8, 1831.
  - Willard; b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. in T. Sept. 2, 1832.
- 1870. Fallah; b. in T. Nov. 5, 1833; d. in T.; m. in T. Oct. 14, 1851, Franklin J. Whittemore, M.D. He was a physician in T., but removed to New Haven, Conn. +
- 1871. Lucinda; b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. in T. June 16, 1884; m. May 17, 1855, Nathaniel T., son of Ezra and Mary H. (Richards) Baldwin, who was b. in Bristol, Conn., Oct. 3, 1835. He has been a member of both branches of the Conn. legislature. He is president of a malleable iron company, and lives in T. +
- 1872. Eli; b. in T. Sept. 8, 1840; m. in T. Feb. 2, 1860, Miss Estella Hills. They live in Luvene, Minn. +

### Family of HENRY (1200) and Emily (Blakeslee) TERRY, of Waterbury, Conn.

<sup>—</sup> **Emily**; b. in Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 13, 1824; d. in P. June 12, 1828.

- Adeline; b. in P. Aug. 23, 1827; d. in P. Mar. 14, 1829.
- 1873. Adeline; b. in P. Mar. 13, 1829; m. in P. Feb. 24, 1852, Egbert Bartlett. They live in Ansonia, Conn. + Solon; b. in P. Oct. 23, 1831; d. Mar. 1, 1832.
- 1874. Julia; b. in P. Nov. 17, 1833; d. in Sholapur, Western India, Feb. 11, 1867; m. in P. June 25, 1856, Rev. Charles, son of Lyman and Sylvia (Smith) Harding, who was b. in Whately, Mass., Nov. 21, 1826. He is a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in India. +
- 1875. Anna; b. in P. Dec. 3, 1835; m. in P. Feb. 4, 1857, George H. Wilson. He was a merchant in P., but is now a farmer near Independence, Iowa. +
- 1876. Henry Kingsbury; b. in P. Apr. 23, 1839; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1859, Kate Hoyt, who d. Aug. 5, 1869; m. 2d, in China, Florentine B., dan. of Seth Harris Arnold, of Quincy, Mass. He has lived in Cal. and in China, but is now a merchant in London, Eng. +
- 1877. Dwight Harrington; b. in P. Mar. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1862, *Martha J. Durand*, of Forestville, Conn. He is a stock and loan broker, and lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

FAMILY OF SILAS BURNHAM (1202) AND MARIA W. (UPSON) TERRY, OF WATERBURY, CONN.

- **1878.** Caroline; b. in Terryville, Conn., Sept. 5, 1833; m. in T. Sept. 8, 1853, *Edward S. Beach*. He is a lock-maker in T. +
  - Silas; b. in T. June 20, 18?5; d. in T. Oct. 10, 1836.
- 1879. Silas Burnham; b. in T. Nov. 2, 1837; m. in T. Jan. 6, 1859, *Harriet M. Goodwin*, of T. He is a stockbroker in W. +
- 1880. Solon Mark; b. in T. Jan. 30, 1842; m. in W. Aug. 21, 1866, Myretta Josephine, dau. of Edwin and Charlotte (Upson) Birge. He grad. at Hamilton Coll., 1864. He is a clock-maker, and lives in Pittsfield, Mass. +
  - 1881. Cornelius E.; b. in T. Mar. 15, 1844; m. in W.

Sept. 1, 1869, Jane Elizabeth Smith, dau. of his step-mother. He is secretary of the Terry Clock Co. in Pittsfield, Mass. +

1882. Simeon Gunn; b. in T. Oct. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1868, *Harriet A.*, dau. of Charles I. and Elizabeth Olmsted (Allen) *Tremaine*, of W. He is with the Terry Clock Co. in Pittsfield. +

FAMILY OF HIRAM WOLCOTT, AND HULDAH (1204) (TERRY) WARNER, OF NEW YORK CITY.

1883. Henry Scoville; b. June 28, 1832; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Emma Louisa Franklin. He lives in N. Y. city.

— **Edward Terry**; b. May 21, 1841; d. in N. Y. city, Feb. 15, 1844.

FAMILY OF HIRAM WOLCOTT AND LUCINDA (1206) (TERRY) WARNER, OF NEW YORK CITY.

**1884.** Charles Kingsbury; b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. in N. Y. city, Aug. 30, 1870; unmarried.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL STEELE (1208) AND MARY S. (STOUGHTON) TERRY, OF BRISTOL, CONN.

1885. William Almeron; b. in B. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Apr. 8, 1850, Esther A. Ball. He is a photographer in B. + 1886. Charles Bryant; b. in B. Feb. 13, 1830; d. in B. Sept., 1849.

1887. Samuel Hart; b. in B. June 19, 1834; m. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1858, *Elizabeth Amanda Smith*, who was b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 27, 1834. He lives in New Haven, Conn. +

— Albert Taylor; b. in B. Aug. 15, 1836; d. in B. May 26, 1839.

1888. Mary Elizabeth; b. in B. Apr. 21, 1839.1889. Edgar Stoughton; b. in B. Oct. 24, 1842.

FAMILY OF RALPH ENSIGN (1210) AND RUTH LEWIS (HUBBELL) TERRY, OF BRISTOL, CONN.

1891. Anna Maria; b. Jan. 24, 1847; unmarried.

— Ralph Kellogg; b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. July 3, 1852.

1892. Emerson Gillette; b. Jan. 6, 1854. He is a clock-maker in B.

FAMILY OF JOHN BURNHAM (1211) AND AMANDA JOANNA (WARNER) TERRY, OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Edwin Morton; b. in Bristol, Conn., Jan. 20, 1830; d. in Bristol, June 1, 1831.

- **1893.** Emerson Mortimer; b. in Bristol, June 28, 1832; d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1848.
- Esther Amanda; b. in Bristol, June 13, 1834; d. May 13, 1835.
- -- Edgar John; b. in Bristol, June 13, 1834; d. June 14, 1834.
- 1894. Mary Jane; b. in Bristol, Feb. 19, 1837; m. Mar. 5, 1855, *Henry Griggs*, son of Dr. C. K. and Minerva (Griggs) *Isham*, who was b. in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 10, 1830. He is a farmer in Bloomfield, Conn. +
- 1895. Henrietta Amanda; b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1846; d. in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 15, 1879; m. Nov. 28, 1868, William R. Babcock. +

Family of THEODORE (1212) and Juliette (Pierce) TERRY, of New Haven, Conn.

1896. Hubbell Pierce; b. in Bristol, Conn., Oct. 1, 1833; m. June 19, 1862, Amanda Grant, dau. of Austin and Clarissa H. Ely, who was b. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 4, 1837, and d. July 4, 1878. He is a bank cashier in Holyoke, Mass. +

1897. Theodore Philo; b. in Bristol, Feb. 2, 1835; m., 1853, Sophronia, dau. of Jeremiah H. and Polly Bartholomew. He is a dealer in stoves, furnaces, steam and gas pipes, etc., in Ansonia, Conn. +

**1898.** Ellen Pauline; b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. in Titusville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1863.

- A daughter; b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. Nov. 13, 1850.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL B. AND HANNAH MORTON (1213) (TERRY) SMITH, OF ———.

1899. Samuel B.

1900. Adeline; m. N. L. Birge, of Bristol, Conn.

1901. Wallace.

Family of EDWARD (1214) AND ANNE (LEWIS) TERRY, OF ———.

1902. George E.; b. in Bristol, Conn., Sept. 15, 1836; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1862, Emma Pollard, who was b. in Loughborough, Eng., and d. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1868; m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1869, Fannie E. Williams, who was b. in B. Dec. 1, 1843. He is a lawyer in W. +

#### Family of MILO (1215) AND ABIGAIL TERRY, OF ——.

1903. Sarah Jane.

1904. Althea M.

1905. Cynthia.

1906. Helen.

1907. Willard Milo. He lives in Ansonia, Conn.

1908. Juliet.

Family of OLIVER GRANT (1217) and Sophia (Jones) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

<sup>—</sup> Algernon Sidney; b. in H. Mar. 25, 1832; d. in H. Aug. 6, 1833.

- Henry Jones; b. in H. Feb. 15, 1834; d. in H. Mar. 5, 1834.
- Helen Sophia; b. in H. Aug. 28, 1836; d. in H. July 13, 1839.
- 1909. Ellen Sophia; b. in H. Mar. 29, 1840; d. in H. Mar. 1, 1858.
- George; b. in H. Dec. 22, 1842; d. in H. Aug. 3, 1844.
  1910. Maria Frances; b. in Albany, N. Y., May 3, 1845; d. in H. Sept. 20, 1864.
- FAMILY OF OLIVER GRANT (1217) AND AMELIA WEBSTER (SMITH) TERRY, OF H.
  - 1911. May Amelia; b. in H. Oct. 19, 1863.
  - FAMILY OF JAMES AND HARRIET RUTH (1234) (TERRY) WELLS, OF WATERBURY, CONN.
- 1912. Sarah Ann; b. in Plymouth, Conn., May 2, 1835; m. in P. Jan. 21, 1863, *Charles William Harrison*. They live in W.
- 1913. William Allyn; b. in Plymouth Feb. 1, 1837; d. in P. Feb. 16, 1863.
- 1914. Edward Terry; b. in P. June 9, 1844; m. in W. May 16, 1872, Emma Powell. He is a watchmaker in W.
- James Dutton; b. in P. Jan. 10, 1848; d. in P. Feb. 5, 1848.
- Family of NORMAN SMITH (1235) and Orrill (Painter) TERRY, of Plymouth, Conn.
- 1915. Horace Nelson; b. in P. Dec. 1, 1843; d. in P. Apr. 22, 1863.
- 1916. Henrietta Maria; b. in P. Sept. 30, 1851; m. in P. Nov. 26, 1873, Walter A. Ely, who was b. in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 18, 1857. He is a lumberman in Bristol, Conn. +

#### FAMILY OF CHARLES AND NANCY (1237) (TERRY) PARSONS, OF WATERBURY, CONN.

- 1917. Amelia Mendora; b. in Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 14, 1839; m. in Watertown, Conn., May 6, 1862, John Sherman Castle, who was b. in Watertown, May 9, 1833. He is sec. and treas. of a coal and ice company in Waterbury, Conn.
- Harriet Wells; b. in Plymouth, Aug. 9, 1840; d. in Watertown, Conn., Apr. 30, 1852.
- 1918. Charles Nelson; b. in P. Jan. 25, 1842; m. in Watertown, Dec. 3, 1863, *Mary Jerusha Frishie*, who was b. in W. Oct. 21, 1840. He is a carriage-maker in Waterbury.
- 1919. Edwin Prince; b. in P. Aug. 29, 1843; m. in Waterbury Feb. 19, 1869, *Jennie Jones*, who was b. at Newtown Welch Pool, Wales. They were divorced in Sept., 1876. He is a restaurant keeper in Waterbury.
- 1920. Mary Katharine; b. in P. Feb. 14, 1845; unmarried. She is a book-keeper and telegrapher in Waterbury.
- 1921. Frank Terry; b. in Watertown Mar. 1, 1852; m. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877, *Marion Elizabeth Fairbanks*, who was b. in S. Nov. 7, 1853. He is a printer in S.
- **Kittie**; b. in Watertown, Dec. 26, 1853; d. in W. Jan. 6, 1854.
- 1922. John Ward; b. in Waterbury, Aug. 13, 1863. He is a clerk and accountant, also a flute and piccolo player in orchestra. He lives in W.
- Family of WARD (1238) and Julia Augusta (Blackman) TERRY, of Golden City, Mo.
- 1923. Jennie Clarissa; b. in Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 7, 1869.
  - 1924. Frederick Ward; b. in P. May 4, 1872.
- 1925. Sterling Andrew; b. in Bristol, Conn., Oct. 11, 1874.

1926. Mary Gertrude; b. at Nortonville, Kan., May 27, 1879.

Family of LEONARD M. and Frances Aurelia (1241) (Terry) HOTCHKISS, of Hartford, Conn.

1927. Mary Frances; b. Feb. 11, 1862.

Family of JOSEPH AUGUSTUS (1242) AND ADELINE (WEBSTER) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

1928. Mary Fitch; b. Aug. 8, 1849.

1929. Charles Augustus; b. Nov. 2, 1850; m. in Windsor, Conn., May 26, 1881, Kate G., dau. of George P. Hayden. He is a farmer in H. +

Family of ASAPH (1243) and Hannah Ann (Rowand) TERRY, of Philadelphia, Pa.

1930. Asaph; m. in P. Minnie Johnston.

1931. Henry C.; b. in P. Mar. 17, 1846; m. in P. Dec. 21, 1871, *Emma*, dau. of Samuel and Mary Sophia (Haas) *Willis*. He is a lawyer in P. +

1932. Arthur L.; m. Mary Gardiner.

1933. Howard.

— Two daughters.

Family of THEODORE (1244) and Amanda Malvina (Pease) TERRY, of Enfield, Conn.

--- Warren Theodore; b. in E., 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1850. 1934. Emerette; b. in E. Jan. 12, 1849; d.

FAMILY OF OMRI (1245) AND JANE MARIA (JOHNSON) TERRY, OF SOUTH WINDSOR, CONN.

1935. Martha Emma; b. July 12, 1842; d. Mar. 29, 1866; m. July 12, 1865, *Milton Joseph Elmore*, who was b. in S. W. about 1843. They lived in S. W. +

1936. Mary; b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. July 17, 1872; unmarried.

Family of ALBERT and Roxa Lovisa (1252) (Terry) BURGESS, of Springfield, Mass.

1937. Marshall Terry; b. May 31, 1829; m., 1850, Harriet Chapman. He is a master machinist at Collinsville, Conn.

- Selemna Lovisa; b. Nov. 6, 1830; d. Sept. 6, 1833.

1938. Levantia Maria; b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. A. R. Newcomb. He is in life insurance business in St. Louis, Mo.

1939. Frances Cornelia; b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. J. W. Bead. They live at Mohawk, N. Y.

1940. Albert; b. Sept. 18, 1840; m., 1862, Josephine White. He is a machinist in New Britain, Conn.

1941. Charles Monroe; b. Apr. 8, 1843; m., 1860, Nellie Hogan. He is superintendent at Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co., New Britain, Conn.

FAMILY OF JABEZ KELLOGG (1253) AND ELIZABETH (BONNER) TERRY, OF ———.

- Vestelina; d. in infancy.
- Orlando; d. in infancy.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM LORA AND EMILY MARIA (1254) (TERRY) CROCKER, OF WILBRAHAM, MASS.

1942. Maria Jane; b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. Edwin Hatch.1943. Edgar; b. June 14, 1841.

- FAMILY OF MYRON P. AND HANNAH AMELIA (1256) (TERRY) MERRILLS, OF SHERBURNE, N. Y.
- Dwight Orlando; b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1845.
- Imogene Amelia; b. July 24, 184-; d. June 13, 1858.
- -A child; d. in infancy.
- FAMILY OF JAMES AND ELIZA (1280) (TERRY) WHIPPLE, OF WAREHOUSE POINT, CONN.
- 1944. James Benton; b. at W. P. July 10, 1834. He was a private in Co. K, 12th Conn. Vols., in the late war. He is an iron moulder at W. P.
- 1945. Elizabeth Louisa; b. at W. P. Feb. 26, 1836; m. May 12, 1856, Carlos W. Thompson, and they were divorced in 1868. She lives in Hartford, Conn.
- 1946. Rollina Terry; b. at W. P. Mar. 19, 1838; m. May 2, 1854, *Charles Henry Riggs*, and they were divorced in 1869.
  - Family of LODOWICK and Eliza (1280) (TERRY) WELLER, of W. P.
  - -Eliza; b. at W. P., 1849; d., 1849.
- 1947. Charles Byron; b. at W. P. Apr. 28, 1851; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870.
- Family of JOSEPH and Cordelia Persis (1282) (Terry) SULLIVAN, of South Norwalk, Conn.
- 1948. Mary Ellen; b. in Derby, Conn., Oct. 1, 1845; d. in Chester, Pa., Nov. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 1, 1869, *Abraham D. Hall*. He is a carpenter in C.
- 1949. Emma Cordelia; b. at Warehouse Point, Conn., June 7, 1847; d. in So. N. Aug. 18, 1881; unmarried.
- Norah; b. at W. P. Sept. 11, 1850; d. at W. P. Sept. 15, 1851.

- FAMILY OF HENRY AND ROXANA (1283) (TERRY) WHIPPLE, OF BIRMINGHAM, CONN.
- Charles H.; b. in Derby, Conn., July 24, 1844; d. at Warehouse Point, Conn., Sept. 1, 1845.
  - Alice; b. in D. Feb. 23, 1846; d. May 5, 1846.
- 1950. Emma R.; b. at W. P. Nov. 15, 1847; m. July 22, 1876, *Charles W. Hedges*. He is a commission merchant at the Union Stock yards, Chicago, Ill.
- **Henry**; b. in South Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1850; d. in So. B. May 10, 1850.
- 1951. Ella; b. in So. B. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Edward M. Platt. He is agent of the Naugatuck R. R. in Winsted, Conn.
- 1952. H. Stacy; b. in D. Dec. 8, 1855. He is a civil engineer in B.
- Family of JOHN HENRY and Sophronia Button (1284) (Terry) INSLEE, of Warehouse Point, Conn.
- **1953. William Perry;** b. at W. P. Sept. 10, 1844; d. Mar. 31, 1862.
- 1954. Clinton Terry; b. Apr. 20, 1846. He is a cigar manufacturer at W. P.
  - 1955. Florence L.; b. Jan. 23, 1849.
- FAMILY OF DEWITT CLINTON (1285) AND MARIA ANN (HATCH) TERRY, OF WINDSOR LOCKS (P. O.), CONN.
- 1956. Nellie M.; b. at Warehouse Point, Conn., May 5, 1851; m. on Terry Island, Oct. 16, 1878, William H. Read. He is a farmer in Hampden, Mass.
- **Abbie Louise**; b. at W. L. Oct. 21, 1854; d. at W. L. Dec. 31, 1857.
- 1957. Sarah Eliza; b. at W. L. Dec. 10, 1857; m. on Terry Island, Oct. 16, 1878, *John Marshall Read* (a bro. of Wm. H.) He is a mason at Palmer, Mass. +
- Grace Kitteredge; b. on Terry Island, Mar. 3, 1875; d. there Apr. 29, 1877.

Family of ANDREW WHITE and Malvina (1286) (TERRY) ALLEN, of Chicago, Ill.

— Andrew Birdett; b. at Warehouse Point, Conn., Sept. 12, 1861; d. at W. P. May 5, 1865.

1958. Duett; b. at W. P. May 23, 1866.

1959. Bessie Terry; b. at Ravenswood, Ill., May 11, 1870.

FAMILY OF MILTON GRAHAM (1287) AND CATHERINE CURTENIUS (WETMORE) TERRY, OF MONROE, MICH.

—Helen Louisa; b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1874.

FAMILY OF ABRAM L. AND ELIZA JANE (1288) (TERRY) BLOODGOOD, OF MONROE, MICH.

1960. Lynott; b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1861.

1961. Louisa; b. in M. Nov. 15, 1865.

1962. Ruth Dakin; b. in M. July 14, 1871.

FAMILY OF JAMES CASPAR AND EMELINE AMANDA (1299) (TERRY) HOSKINS, OF ENFIELD, CONN.

— Julia F.; b. Mar. 30, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1849.

1963. Georgiana; m. Harvey Day. They live at Poquonnock, Conn.

Family of SETH WASHBURN and Julia Malvina (1300) (Terry) LEE, of North Coventry, Conn.

1964. Louisa Julia; b. in Iowa, Oct. 12, 1857; m. Mar. 31, 1877, Joseph S. Palmer, of Tolland, Conn.

1965. Rollin Seth; b. in Iowa, Oct. 4, 1859. He is a farmer in Coventry, Conn.

FAMILY OF JAMES AND CAROLINE ELLIS (1301) (TERRY) ABBE, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

1966. James T.; b. Mar. 16, 1849. He is in mercantile business with his father in S.

1967. Carrie L.; b. Dec. 3, 1861.

FAMILY OF EDWIN HARMON (1302) AND MARYETTE (ALLEN) TERRY, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

1968. Edwin Lerene; b. in Enfield, Conn., May 17, 1857. He is a salesman in S.

1969. Channey Allen; b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1859. He is a salesman in S.

1970. Emma Maria; b. in S. July 5, 1867.

1971. Charles Ernest; b. in S. July 9, 1869.

FAMILY OF ROLLIN ETHELBERT (1305) AND CATHARINE (McKinney) TERRY, of Springfield, Mass.

1972. Frederick.

1973. Minnie.

1974. Catharine.

1975. Rollin.

1976. Harry.

- A child.

FAMILY OF HOWARD S. AND ALICE (1343) (TERRY) COLLINS, OF COLLINSVILLE, CONN.

1977. Faith Wadsworth; b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1863.

1978. Rose Alice; b. in C. Nov. 23, 1865.

Family of QUENTIN CARLISLE (1344) and Elizabeth G. (Goulding) TERRY, of Columbus, Ga.

**1979.** Edward Wadsworth; b. Aug. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1868.

— Thomas Goulding; b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1850.

1980. Carlisle; b. June 3, 1852. Grad. Univ. of Ga., Civil and mining engineer. He is Ass't U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey at Los Angeles, Cal.

— Anne E.; b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1853.

1981. Emma Gertrude; b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. July, 1878, Ira Louis Pollard, of Va. They live in C. +

1982. Charles Edward; b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. in C. Oct. 23, 1881.

FAMILY OF AUGUSTIN AND LOUISA GERTRUDE (1345) (TERRY) MCCREA OF CHICAGO, ILL.

1983. Louise Terry; m. Edward F. Crouse.

1984. James Edward. He is a book-keeper in Jersey City, N. J.

1985. Augustine Lawrence; b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Carrie Johnson, who was b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1863. He is sup't of the Agalite Fibre Co., in G.

1986. Alexander Sterling. He is an officer in the U. S. Navy.

Family of EDWARD P. and Emma Gillingham (1347) (Terry) LULL, of U. S. Navy.

1986a. Lucy.

1986b. Charles Edward Terry.

Family of CLARENCE (1349) and Emma Louisa (Buck) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

1986°. Ellen Louise; b. Nov. 21, 1869.

1986d. Charles Edward; b. Feb. 14, 1878.

FAMILY OF JAMES AND MARGARET (1365) (TERRY) BIDDLE, OF DETROIT, MICH.

1987. Louisa Kirby; b. Sept. 29, 1862.

Family of HENRY WHITNEY AND JULIA WOODBRIDGE (1367) (TERRY) CLOSSON, of Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.

1988. Julia Woodbridge Terry; b. Mar. 26, 1869.

Family of DeWITT E. and Caroline Prudence (1396) (Terry) MILLER, of Oswego, N. Y.

1989. Frederick E.

1990. Edward N.

1991. Frank; d.

1992. Arthur.

Family of TIMOTHY NICHOLS (1398) AND JOSEPHINE E. (CAPEN) TERRY, OF WARREN, NEB.

1993. Josephine Elizabeth; b. in Concord, Wis., Aug. 29, 1867.

1994. Frederick Edward; b. in C. July 9, 1869.

1995. Sherman; b. in W. May 14, 1874.

1996. John Frank; b. in W. June 29, 1877.

1997. Richard Miles; b. in W. Oct. 25, 1878.

1998. Caroline Mildred; b. in W. Mar. 26, 1880.

Family of HENRY AUSTIN (1417) AND ELIZABETH RUSSELL (FOX) TERRY, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1999. James Elijah; b. in P. Feb. 14, 1867.

2000. Henry Austin; b. in P. Sept. 5, 1868.

2001. Emma Camp; b. in P. Nov. 27, 1870.

— Russell Erwin; b. in P. Feb. 9, 1873; d. July 21, 1875. **2002.** Bessie R.; b. Sept. 19, 1875.

2003. Bertha E.; b. June 12, 1877.

**2004.** Hermene H.; b. Feb. 22, 1880.

FAMILY OF HENRY WARREN (1425) AND M. A. (TATMAN) TERRY, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

2005. H. Warren; b. Apr. 2, 1879.

Family of LEWIS (1433) and Alice (Daniels) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

2006. Charlotte Spencer; b. in H. Sept. 22, 1868.
— Alice Gertrude; b. in H. Dec. 11, 1873; d. in H. June 28, 1880.

2007. Alfred Howe; b. in H. June 6, 1883.

FAMILY OF CHARLES GRISWOLD AND ANNIE PIERSON (1447) (TERRY) BARTLETT, OF LYME, CONN.

2008. Henrietta Collins; b. July 8, 1873.

2009. Charles Griswold; b. Oct. 18, 1875.

2010. Sarah Pierson; b. Feb. 16, 1879.

FAMILY OF FREDERICK PEET (1460) AND ELLEN MILLS (BATTELL) TERRY, OF ———.

2011. Frederick Peet; b. May 3, 1874.

FAMILY OF RODERICK (1461) AND LUIDA (MARQUAND) TERRY, OF NEW YORK CITY.

2012. Roderick; b. Aug. 6, 1876.

2013. Eunice; b. July 19, 1877.

Family of NELSON P. and Florence (1464) (Terry) HULST, of Milwaukee, Wis.

**2014.** Henry Terry; b. May 13, 1876.

2015. Clarence Powell; b. Oct. 8, 1878.

Family of WILLIAM J. and Mary Josephine (1482) (Terry) CLARK, of Derby, Conn.

2016. William Merritt; b. in D. Mar. 9, 1880.

Family of Menzo M. and Clara Jane (1495) (Terry) JOSLYN, of West Winfield, N. Y.

**2017. Grace Terry**; b. at South Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867.

FAMILY OF MARTIN AND MARY ANN (1553) (TERRY) SCRAFFORD, OF WASHINGTON, ERIE Co., PA.

2018. Eugene. He is a farmer "out West."

2019. Lester. He is a wagon-maker in Edinboro, Pa.

2020. Charles O. He is a professor in the North West State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa.

2021. Seymour. He is a farmer in W.

2022. Alice. She is a teacher in W.

2023. Hattie. She is a teacher in W.

Family of JOHN and Juliet (1555) (Terry) WALKER, of Paw Paw, Mich.

2024. Frank.

2025. George.

2026. Carrie,

2027. Samuel.

FAMILY OF JOHN M. AND MARILLA (1556) (TERRY) SHERROD, OF PAW PAW, MICH.

2028. Oneley.

2029. Mortimer.

2030. Edith.

Family of B. E. and Harriet E. (1558) (Terry) PHELPS, of Corry, Pa.

2031. Grant; b. Feb. 27, 1862.

2032. Gracie; b. Dec. 24, 1865.

Family of READ J. (1559) and Elmira E. (Blade) TERRY, of Washington, Erie Co., Pa.

2033. Henry.

2034. Rose.

2035. Charles.

FAMILY OF GEORGE E. (1560) TERRY, OF HALSTEAD, KAN.

2036. Henry R.

2037. Belle.

Family of GEORGE FRANKLIN (1570) and Jennie V. (Hume) TERRY, of Edgewood, Md.

2038. Ada B.

2039. Harriet L.

— A daughter; b. Apr., 1880.

Family of JOHN WHITE (1572) and Jennie (Parker) TERRY, of Stafford, N. Y.

2040. Jessie.

2041. George A.

FAMILY OF ALBERT CLEVELAND (1577) AND JANE ELIZABETH (1551) (TERRY) TERRY, OF CHICAGO, ILL.

2042. Byron Zeno; b. in Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 22, 1870.
2043. Pauline Louise; b. at Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875.

Family of HARVEY DELAVAN AND JOSEPHINE EMILY (1578) (TERRY) GORDON, of Rochester, N. Y.

2044. Robert Alexander; b. in R. Mar. 27, 1872.

2045. Hattie May; b. in R. May 1, 1874.

2046. Grace Gertrude; b. in R. Oct. 1, 1877.

**2047.** Charles Sumner; b. in R. May 6, 1879.

FAMILY OF MILLARD FILLMORE (1579) AND MARY ELIZABETH (MARSH) TERRY, OF FAIRMOUNT, ILL.

2048. Frank Lyman; b. in F. Dec. 2, 1871.

2049. Harvey Gordon; b. in F. Nov. 16, 1873.

2050. Zeno Addison; b. in F. Sept. 19, 1876.

2051. Maud Gertrude; b. in F. Dec. 17, 1878.

### Family of EDWARD F. and Emily Anna (1586) (Terry) . SMITH, of ——.

They had two daughters and a son, each of whom d. in inf. They have an adopted daughter, **Lida May**, whose birth was Feb. 18, 1864.

FAMILY OF AUSTIN A. AND LODEMA PHEBE (1587) (TERRY) ALMY, OF LANSING, MICH.

2052. Dudley Harlow; b. in Begen, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1851. He is in express business in Grand Rapids, Mich.

— Hattie Louisa; b. Mar. 2, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

2053. Charles Douglas; b. in L. Sept. 11, 1860. He is a blacksmith in Grand Rapids.

Family of ALMON and Luliaette (1588) (Terry) PARKS, of ——.

2054. James Harlow; b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1856. He is a merchant at E. R.

2055. Frank Morris; b. at E. R. Oct. 6, 1864. He is a telegrapher in Detroit, Mich.

Family of JAMES F. and Helen Gray (1595) (Terry) TODD, of ——.

2056. Addison Terry; b. Oct. 24, 1862.

2057. Fannie Lucetta; b. Oct. 25, 1867.

Family of LAWTON ADDISON (1597) AND ESTHER T. (CUMMING) TERRY, of ———.

2058. Jennie Lucetta.

Family of CHARLES J. and Annette (1599) (Terry) GARDNER, of Warsaw, N. Y.

2059. Martha Orinda; b. in Attica, N. Y., June 21, 1866.

2060. William Patrick; b. in A. Nov. 29, 1871.

2061. George Wilber; b. in A. Feb. 2, 1873.

Family of CHINA and Anna M. (1606) (Terry) SMITH, of ———.

**2062.** Elbert C.; b. May 1, 1866.

FAMILY OF CHARLES P. AND EMMA K. (1608) (TERRY) WILLIAMS, OF ———.

**2063.** Flora A.; b. Aug. 16, 1869.

FAMILY OF OSCAR AND ALICE II. (1610) (TERRY) WINCHELL, OF ——.

2064. Delos Terry; b. Nov. 3, 1867.

FAMILY OF JAMES DELOS (1611) AND AMELIA S. (WILLIAMS) TERRY, OF ———.

2065. James Albert; b. Sept. 12, 1869.

FAMILY OF NATHAN AND ANNA VIBBER (1629) (TERRY) WELCH, OF CAMBRIDGE, ILL.

2066. Samuel Nathan; b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., May 18, 1837; m. Rachel Campbell, of Buda, Ill. He is a laborer in C.

2067. Maria.

2068. Mary Jane; b. in Weedsport, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1841; m. 1st, 1857, *Thomas Scott*, of Virginia, Ill., who d., 1866; m. 2d, 1867, *Lord Wellington Talbot*, 2089.

2069. Harriet Eliza; b. Sept. 19, 1847; m., 1865, George Stevens. He is a coal-miner in What Cheer, Iowa.

2070. Betsey Ann; b. in C. Dec. 12, 1848; m., 1869, Durand Hand, of Sheffield, Ill. He is a farmer.

FAMILY OF TANNER AND EMILY PHILLIPS (1630) (TERRY) GREEN, OF ———.

**2071.** Amelia Ann; b. Feb. 24, 1850; m., 1869. She lives in Cambridge, Ill.

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND EMILY PHILLIPS (1630) (TERRY) EDDIE, OF ———.

2072. Tomanda; b. June 29, 1852. She lives in Cambridge, Ill.

FAMILY OF ROYAL ANSON AND EMILY PHILLIPS (1630) (TERRY) TANNER, OF CAMBRIDGE, ILL.

**2073.** Augeline Lucinda; b. Nov. 17, 1855; m., 1878, *John Warner*, a farmer.

Family of WILLIAM and Mary (1632) (Terry) TALBOT, of Cambridge, Ill.

2074. Marietta; b. in Burlington, N. Y., Dec. 12; 1841; m. 1st, 1864, Lafayette Hovey, a farmer, who d., 1872; m. 2d, 1874, Amos Dial, who is a farmer and stock-dealer in Orion, Ill. She was a school teacher and music teacher.

2075. Henrietta; b. in B. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Jan. 29, 1869, David Gershom Jackson, a farmer near C.

2076. William Aaron; b. in C. Jan. 31, 1848; m., 1870, Martha Mahatha. He is a farmer in Kansas.

2077. Dorcas Ruth; b. in C. Aug. 28, 1849; m. Jan. 25. 18—, Reese Kemp, a farmer in Andover, Ill.

**2078.** Alfred Lyon; b. in C. Aug. 15, 1851; m., 1874, *Hannah Cain.* He is a farmer in C.

— Albert Franklin; b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1854. 2079. Elbert Henry Clay; b. in C. July 25, 1855; m. Dec. 26, 1877, Loie Else. He is a farmer and school-teacher.

2080. George Whitefield; b. in C. Mar. 16, 1857; m., 1879, Sina Martin, of C. He is a farmer near C.

2081. Daniel Webster; b. in C. Jan. 15, 1860. He is a farmer.

2082. Charles Spurgeon; b. in C. May 8, 1861. He lives in C.

— Benjamin Franklin Taylor; b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

FAMILY OF CORNELIUS AND ELIZA (1634) (TERRY) ELSTON, OF CAMBRIDGE, ILL.

2083. Sarah Jane.

2084. Andrew; b. Nov., 1848. He lives near Fort Scott, Kan.

— Julius; b. Apr., 1850; d., 1851.

2085. Julian; b. Apr., 1850. He lives near Fort Scott. 2086. Moses.

**2087. William**; b. in C. 1855; m., 1880, *Martha Scott*, of C. They live near C.

— George; b. in Annawan, Ill., Sept., 1857; d. in Kans., 1868.

2088. Cornelius; b. in A., 1859. He lives near Fort Scott.

### FAMILY OF STEPHEN AND DENCY (1635) (TERRY) TALBOT, OF CAMBRIDGE, ILL.

2089. Lord Wellington; b. in C. 1845; m., 1867, Mary Jane Welch, 2068. He is a farmer and teamster in C. 2090. Elizabeth; b. Nov. 10, 1848; m., 1877, James Johnson.

- Rosanna; b. in C., 1850; d. about 1862.

2091. Stephen Alexander Hamilton; b. Apr. 2, 1852; m., 1876, Martha Bruce. He is a laborer in C.

2092. Betsey Ann; b. Dec., 1857; m., May, 1879, Charles Mealman. He is a laborer in C.

**2093.** David; b. July, 1860; m. Mar., 1880, *Martha Ett Minard*, 2114. They live in C.

**2094.** Franklin; b. July, 1860; m., Feb., 1880, *Flora Bruce*. They live in C.

**2095.** James Willard; b. Oct., 1862.

**2096.** Harriet Melissa; b. Sept., 1865.

2097. Ann.

### FAMILY OF JAMES AND CORNELIA (1636) (TERRY) CHERRY, OF CAMBRIDGE, ILL.

**2098.** James William Orson; b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. 1874, *Martha Ann Hendricks*, of Breckenridge, Mo. He is a laborer in C.

Family of JAMES and Eunice (1638) (Terry) CHERRY, of Cambridge, Ill.

2099. Thomas Edwin; b. May 9, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1874, Dallas M. Scott. He is a brick-maker in C.

2100. Esther Jane; b. in Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 8, 1859. She lives in C.

2101. George Alexander; b. in Biggsville, Ill., Apr. 3, 1861. He lives in Rock Island, Ill.

2102. Laura Melissa; b. in B. Nov. 2, 1863. She lives in C.

2103. Frank Adrian; b. in Hanna, Ill., June 2, 1867. He lives in C.

### FAMILY OF THOMAS (1639) AND AMANDA (SCOTT) TERRY, OF COON RAPIDS, IOWA.

2104. Harriet; b. June 17, 1858; m., Jan., 1878, Charles Whitman. He is a laborer in Kansas City, Mo.

2105. Sarah; b. in Annawan, Ill., Jan., 1861; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1878, *George Campbell*, who d., 1879; m. 2d, a *Hall*, who is a farmer in Hamilton, Mo.

2106. Alice; b. July, 1863; m., 1881. Lives in H.

2107. Frances; b., 1865. Lives in H.

2108. William Henry; b. in Cambridge, Ill., 1867. Lives in H.

2109. Della; b. in Black Oak, Mo., 1871. Lives in H.

2110. Thomas Henry; b. in C. Aug., 1875. Lives in H.

## Family of DAVID and Amanda (1640) (Terry) MINARD, of Black Oak, Mo.

2111. Julia Ann; b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. 1877, John Hendricks, of Breckenridge, Mo. He is a farmer in Stafford Co., Kan.

2112. William; b. May, 1857; m. Mary Ann Smith, of Hamilton, Mo. He is a farmer near Black Rock, Mo.

2113. Clarissa; b. Feb. 22, 1859; m.

- Martha Ett; b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Mar., 1880, 2114. David Talbot, 2093.
  - **2115.** Abraham Lincoln; b. Sept., 1862.
  - **2116.** Mary; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Feb., 1864.
  - 2117. David; b. Mar., 1865.
  - **2118. John**; b. June, 1878.
- FAMILY OF CHARLES (1641) AND MARY MILDRED (SCOTT) TERRY, OF GLASSVILLE, Mo.
  - Julia Florena; b. Sept. 27, 1857. 2119.
- **2120.** Charles Henry; b. June 1, 1860; m., 1880. He is a farmer at Black Oak, Mo.
  - Warren Velzo; b. July 11, 1862. 2121.
- 2122. Sherman Delbert; b. at East Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 28, 1864.
  - 2123. **Pearly**; b. June 21, 1867.

2128.

- Mary Alice; b. in Caldwell Co., Mo., Oct. 30, 2124. 1873.
  - FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND LAURA (1642) (TERRY) BARTON, OF \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2125. Catharine Elizabeth; b. in Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859.
  - Willie; b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. in C. Oct. 24, 1862. 2126.
- FAMILY OF GILES D. AND LAURA (1642) (TERRY) MOORE, OF CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS.
  - **2127.** Emma Viola; b. in Cambridge, Ill., May 9, 1868.
    - Lela Ann; b. in Vanville, Wis., June 19, 1870. — Nancy Elizabeth; b. Aug. 9, 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1877.
    - FAMILY OF SANFORD (1663) AND KEZIAH (COVEY) TERRY, OF BLOCKVILLE, N. Y.
    - **2129.** Charles Sylvester; b. Nov. 30, 1846.
- **2130.** Lyman; b. June 6, 1850; m. Armena Bostwick, who was b. in Wright, Mich., Dec. 18, 1843. +

- 2131. Harvey Amos; b. May 7, 1852; m. Mary Elnora Bostwick, who was b. Dec. 27, 1851. They live at Watts Flats, N. Y., and he is a farmer. +
- 2132. Auritta; b. May 22, 1855; m. *Hiram Lewis Van Ormon*, who was b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1848. They live in Muskegon Co., Mich. +

FAMILY OF HENRY AND MARY ANN (1664) (TERRY) WILCOX, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.

2133. Rosetta.

2134. Daniel.

2135. Hannah.

Family of JAMES and Almeda (1665) (Terry) HUEY, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

-Jane; d. inf.

Family of WASHINGTON HORACE (1666) and Mariette Dorothy (Adams) TERRY, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

**2136. Sarah Jane**; b. Oct. 19, 1847; m., 1863, *Orville Slaton*, who was b. July 19, 1841. They live at W. F. +

**2137.** Horace Nelson; b. Dec. 11, 1849; m., 1869, *Mary Bliss.* They live at W. F. +

2138. Charles Theodore; b. Dec. 21, 1851; m., 1872, Rhoda Trask. He is a conductor on the N. Y., Penn., & Ohio R. R., and lives in Meadville, Pa. +

**2139. Hiram**; b. July 25, 1853; m., 1872, *Sarah Ecker*. They live at W. F. +

2140. Martin Francis; b. Aug. 6, 1866. Lives at W. F.

Family of HIRAM and Mariam (1667) (Terry) WHITFORD, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

**2141.** Eveline; b. Mar. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1870, George Fields. They live in Harmony, N. Y.

**2142.** Sanford Norris; b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1880, Sarah Reeves, of H. They live in H.

2143. Charles; b. Aug. 14, 1864.

2144. Minda; b. Dec. 4, 1866.

Family of LORENZO and Selarnia (1668) (Terry) CORNELL, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

2145. Loemma Lovisa; b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Andrew Frederick Carston, of W. F.

2146. Louisa Jeanette; b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. George Bowhall.

2147. Chester Foridice; b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Olive, dau. of Russell and Matilda (Thomas) Tanner, of Harmony, N. Y.

**2148.** Orlando Fernando; b. June 5, 1859.

2149. Curtis Freemont; b. Jan. 19, 1862.

2150. Wallace Gardner; b. Jan. 8, 1872.

FAMILY OF ELIJAH BARNABAS (1669) AND PATIENCE (SKINNER) TERRY, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.

2151. George Edward; b. in W. F. Dec. 12, 1866.
Liora; b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. aged about six mos.

FAMILY OF HARRY GALUSHA AND MARILLA CYNTHIA (1679) (TERRY) SESSIONS, OF MARION, IOWA.

2152. Jerome H.; b. May 20, 1846. Whereabouts unknown.

2153. Walter B.; b. in Panama, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1848; m. Miss Eva Humphrey. He is a mechanic in Clymer, N. Y.

— Wallace M.; b. in P. Jan. 6, 1848; d. at Camanche, Iowa, July 10, 1857.

2154. Willard F.; b. at C. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Mar. 1, 1879, Miss Amanda Scott. He is a mechanic in Clymer, N. Y.

2155. Eugene L.; b. at Camanche, Aug. 2, 1866. He is a telegrapher at Milwaukee, Wis.

FAMILY OF LAWYER SILVESTER (1680) AND NANCY FORSYTH (DURAND) TERRY, OF CLYMER, N. Y.

**2156. Nellie Grace**; b. at French Creek, N. Y., May 24, 1867.

2157. Lawyer Seward; b. at F. C. Jan. 25, 1871.

FAMILY OF WALTER LOOMIS AND MARY ROUILLA (1681) (TERRY) SESSIONS, OF PANAMA, N. Y.

2158. Velma J.; b. Dec. 11, 1851.

**2159.** Edith Kate; b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Oct., 1881, *Horace E. Tupper*. He is a railway agent.

- Minnie D.; b. Nov. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1864.

2160. Louie Walter; b. July 14, 1866.

— Lillie B.; b. May 12, 1869; d. Nov. 24, 1869.

FAMILY OF JOHN CAMPBELL, AND CATHARINE ORRILLA (1682) (TERRY) MOSES, OF CLINTON, IOWA.

2161. Eaton. He is a printer in Milwaukee, Wis.

-Minnie; d. in childhood.

2162. Lillian. She is a music-teacher in C.

2163. Franklin. He is a dealer in drugs and jewelry, at West Medway, Mass.

2164. Howard; b. about 1863. He is a railway agent in C.

Family of AMASA CASSIUS and Naomi Adelia (1683) (Terry) MOSES, of Great Bend, Kan.

2165. Arthur Henry; b. in Clymer, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1872, Miss *Ella Snowden*, of Omro, Wis. He is a merchant in Pueblo, New Mex.

2166. Clayton Lawyer; b. in C. Jan. 19, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1879, Clara Wagner Mitchell, of Adams Co., Ill. He is a merchant at G. B.

**2167.** Edward Walter; b. in Sherman, N. Y., July 23, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1882, *Anna J. Wood*. He is a merchant at G. B.

2168. William Armstrong; b. at North East, Pa., Oct. 17, 1858. He is a commercial traveler, and lives in Atchison, Kan.

2169. Lincoln Ellsworth; b. in Erie, Pa., Oct. 14, 1860. He is a merchant in Pueblo, New Mex.

**2170.** Cassius M. Terry; b. in Clymer, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1865. He lives in G. B.

**2171. Seward Earle**; b. at French Creek, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1867.

FAMILY OF HARVEY SILAS (1684) AND MARY LUCERNIA (FRINK) TERRY, OF UTICA, MINN.

2172. Walter Romeo; b. in Winona, Minn., Oct. 24, 1857. He is a harness-maker in Flanders, Dakota.

2173. Otis McCallum; b. in W. Nov. 25, 1859.

2174. Laura Marcia; b. in W. Sept. 10, 1865.

FAMILY OF JOHN MICKING AND DONNA MARTHA (1685) (TERRY) LYCAN, OF TOLEDO, O.

2175. Frank Sumner; b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859. He is a railway agent at West Toledo, O.

2176. Jennie Adele; b. in T. Dec. 31, 1862.

2177. William Seward; b. in T. Dec. 14, 1864.

2178. Grace Terry; b. in T. Nov. 26, 1866.

2179. Jessie Corrine; b. in T. June 12, 1869.

2180. Mary Louise; b. at W. T., July 12, 1872.

Family of CASSIUS MILLARD (1687) AND EMILY (HITCHCOCK) TERRY, OF St. Paul, Minn.

— Edward Sweet; b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1872; d. in St. P. July 19, 1872.

FAMILY	$\mathbf{OF}$	MICE	AEL	AND	ELIZABETH	(1706)	) (	Terry)
BU	RN	S, of	CARRO	OLL,	CHAUTAUQUA	Co.,	N.	Y.

2181. Mary Ann.

2182. John.

2183. Frank.

2184. Michael.

2185. Martha.

FAMILY OF THOMPSON AND FANNY (1707) (TERRY) CARVER, OF SHERMAN, N. Y.

2186. Frank.

— John; d.

Family of DANIEL and Fanny (1707) (Terry) POWERS, OF HARMONY, N. Y.

2187. Orville.

2188. Lewis.

Family of GEORGE and Charlotte (1708) (Terry) QUAINTANCE, of Olean, N. Y.

-Lavern; d.

2189. Elizabeth.

- Others.

Family of MARSDEN (1709) and Rachel Rosina (West) TERRY, of Cobham, Pa.

**2190.** Alfreda Jane; b. July 23, 1873.

**2191.** Fanny Eveline; b. Feb. 7, 1876.

2192. Alice Del; b. Oct, 1879.

FAMILY OF ELI (1714) AND ESTHER (HILL) TERRY, OF SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

2193. Elizabeth.

2194. Frederick.

FAMILY OF HARVEY (1715) AND LUCRETIA (COLLINS) TERRY, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

— Harry; b. in W. Oct., 1856; d. in W. 1857.

**2195. Charlotte**; b. in W. Jan. 3, 1861; d. in W. Jan. 5, 1880; m. June 15, 1878, *Francis Ryan*, a railway brakeman. +

2196. Carrie Lucretia; b. in W. Jan. 27, 1863.

2197. George Hiram; b. in W. Apr. 10, 1865.

2198. Isaac; b. in W. Oct. 25, 1868.

2199. Delbert Harvey; b. Jan. 30, 1871.

**2200.** Betsey; b. in W. Apr. 19, 1873.

2201. Catharine; b. in W. June 10, 1876.

-Moses; b. in W. Jan. 5, 1880; d. July 19, 1880.

Family of HENRY (1716) AND HELEN (McGuire) TERRY, of Whitehall, N. Y.

2202. Henry.

2203. Eli.

FAMILY OF SIMEON (1717) AND MARY JANE (FERGUSON) TERRY, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

2204. George.

2205. Elizabeth.

-- John; d. young.

- Minnie; d. young.

-Simeon; d. young.

Family of SIMEON (1717) AND ELLEN (ROSELLE) TERRY, of W.

2206. Annie.

2207. Emma.

Family of JOHN (1718) and Mary (Lamphere) TERRY, of Whitehall, N. Y.

-Eva; b. in W. Aug. 16, 1866; d. in W. Sept. 6, 1867. 2208. Bertha; b. in W. Dec. 5, 1868.

Family of MARSHALL and Henrietta (1719) (Terry) STRONG, of Whitehall, N. Y.

2209. Harvey.

2210. Beulah.

2211. Mary.

- George; d. young.

Family of ISAAC (1721) and Elizabeth (Connor) TERRY, of Whitehall, N. Y.

2212. Francis.

2213. William.

-Minnie; d. young.

FAMILY OF JAMES AND CLARISSA (1722) (TERRY) HUNT, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

2214. Clarissa.

2215. Amarilla.

**2216.** James.

2217. George Emerson.

FAMILY OF EDWIN FORREST (1726) AND ABBY (READ) TERRY, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

- Herbert; d.

2218. Irene Maud.

Family of PRESERVED and Emma Gertrude (1728) (Terry) FISH, of Whitehall, N. Y.

2219. Bradley Terry; b. Sept. 1, 1880.

FAMILY OF JOHN P. AND ADAH MARGARET (1736) (TERRY) NORVELL, OF DANVILLE, ILL.

— William Terry; b. in D. Sept. 8, 1870; d. Jan. 18, 1872.

2220. Albert Lewis; b. in D. Oct. 12, 1873.

2221. Joseph Barton; b. in D. Aug. 26, 1865.

2222. Sybil Adah; b. in D. Feb. 7, 1881.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL HOWE SMYDTH (1737) AND EMMA A. (PASSAGE) TERRY OF ———.

2223. Grace; b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1878.

FAMILY OF ROLLIN CHARLES (1756) AND ADELINE (CRANDALL) TERRY, OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

**2224.** Ella Crandall; b. in Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1856; d. in A. Apr. 10, 1877.

Family of ROLLIN CHARLES (1756) and Helen E. (STILES) TERRY, of S. F.

— Charles Rollin; b. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1866; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1878.

FAMILY OF WALLACE EMMET (1757) AND LAURA ABIGAIL (MORRILL) TERRY, OF SACRAMENTO, CAL.

2225. May Anna; b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 23, 1862.

**2226. Joseph Emmet**; b. in Sacramento, Dec. 2, 1863.

2227. Wallace Irving; b. in S. Nov. 26, 1868.

**2228.** Laura Ella; b. in S. May 27, 1875.

Family of WALTER (1770) AND RACHEL E. (KENNER) TERRY, OF HARFORD MILLS, N. Y.

**2229.** Earl Claud; b. at H. M. Nov. 27, 1873.

FAMILY OF CHARLES W. (1773) AND SAVILLA (PARKER) TERRY, OF MARYSVILLE, KAN.

Three children.

Family of OLIVER and Ellen (1774) (Terry) BAUM, of Marathon, N. Y.

A son; b. about 1874.

Family of ALONZO B. (1775) AND ELLEN (PIERCE) TERRY, of Marysville, Kan.

-A son; b. about 1875.

Family of JOSIAH W. and Sarah Elizabeth (1776) (Terry) TRACY, of Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

2230. Addie Josephine; b. Sept. 7, 1860.

**2231.** Flora Elvanette; b. July 3, 1862.

-Sarah Helen; b. Nov., 1865; d. May, 1867.

2232. Arthur Milo; b. Mar. 8, 1870.

FAMILY OF JONATHAN ELIZUR (1777) AND LOUISA M. (BAILEY) TERRY, OF CORRY, PA.

2233. Carrie Louisa; b. Nov. 16, 1863.

2234. Frank Leslie; b. Dec. 1, 1866.

**2235.** Effic Cornelia; b. Mar., 1870.

2236. Nettie Ann; b., 1872.

- A dan.; b. Jan. 9, 1881.

FAMILY OF HARLOW J. AND ELVANETTE AURELIA (1779) (TERRY) HICKOK, OF AIKEN, PA.

2237. Florence Lucy; b. Oct. 11, 1874.

FAMILY OF ALBERT EUGENE AND LOUIE ANN (1782) (TERRY) HERRICK, OF EAST PHARSALIA, N. Y.

**2238.** Clayton Berthier; b. in E. P. Dec. 14, 1875.

2239. Leslie Orlan; b. in E. P. Oct. 8, 1877.

2240. Frederick Albert; b. in E. P. Apr. 20, 1880.

FAMILY OF CHAUNCEY AND LUNIE ETTE (1783) (TERRY) HALE, OF KNAPP'S CREEK, McKean Co., Pa.

**2241.** Maud Mabel; b. June 7, 1877.

- Merrell Terry; b. Oct. 28, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

Family of ROBERT S. and Angeline P. (1796) (Terry) POMEROY, of Suffield, Conn.

2242. Harriet Terry; b. Oct. 16, 1866.

**2243.** Annie Louisa; b. Nov. 29, 1871.

Family of LUTHER TERRY (1317) and Martha A. (1797) (Terry) KNIGHT, of Springfield, Mass.

**2244.** Ruby Terry; b. Nov. 24, 1876.

FAMILY OF HIRAM H. (1798) AND ELLEN F. (PARSONS)
TERRY, OF ——.

— Ellen Louise; b. June 13, 1875; d. May 30, 1879.

**2245.** Henry H.; b. Dec. 10, 1876.

-A daughter; b. July 30, 1881.

- FAMILY OF HENRY AND MARY LOUISA (1837) (TERRY) TANNATT, OF MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
- Harry Gilman; b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1863; d. in Milwaukee, Oct. 27, 1863.
- **Twin boys**; b. in Minneapolis, Feb. 1, 1865; one d. Feb. 2, 1865; the other d. Feb. 17, 1865.

2246. John Gilman; b. in M. Nov. 25, 1867.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL MILLS AND MARTHA AZUBAH (1838) (TERRY) TRACY, OF COLUMBIA, MO.

2247. Edward Terry; b. in Plattsville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1875.

2248. Alice Emeline; b. in P. July 10, 1879.

FAMILY OF HENRY TRASK (1846) AND ELLA (DUTTON) TERRY, OF KEWANEE, ILL.

**2249.** Charles Dutton; b. in K. Aug. 26, 1877.

Family of WILLIS (1847) AND LENEY (LOOMIS) TERRY, OF GALESBURG, ILL.

2250. Grace; b. Feb. 27, 1878.2251. Julia; b. Apr. 3, 1880.

Family of JAMES (1867) and Elizabeth M. (Hollister) TERRY, of Terryville, Conn.

2252. James; b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Elmira, dau. of Porter Sanford, of T. He is a tireless explorer of the North American continent for ethnological remains, of which he has a very large and valuable collection. He lives in T. + 2253. Mary; b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1882.

- 2254. Edward Clinton; b. Dec. 10, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Louise E., dau. of Benjamin F. Webster, of T. He grad. at Shef. Sci. Sch. of Yale, 1871. He lives in Hartford, Conn., and is Sec. of the Hfd. Meter Co. +
  - Charles Hollister; b. July 16, 1852; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

FAMILY OF JAMES (1867) AND VALERIA (TREAT) TERRY, of T.

2255. Valeria Fidelia; b. Aug. 13, 1855.

2256. Cornelia; b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. in T. Sept. 22, 1881, *Dwight W.*, son of O. D. *Hunter*, of T. He is a physician, engaged in eye and ear practice in New York city. +

Family of ANDREW (1868) AND SUSAN HAWKINS (ORR) TERRY, OF BRISTOL, CONN.

— Gertrude; b. in Terryville, Conn., Sept. 6, 1847; d. Apr. 10, 18 6.

2257. Margaret; b. in T. Oct. 29, 1855; d. in B. Sept. 17, 1880; m. in Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 22, 1874, Charles Seth, son of Charles and Emily Amanda (Candee) Treadway, who was b. in B. Jan. 24, 1848. He is cashier of the Bristol Nat. Bank. +

FAMILY OF MERRILL AND EUNICE (1869) (TERRY) RICHARDSON, OF MILFORD, MASS.

**2258. Willis Terry;** b. in Durham, Conn., July 20, 1848; m. near Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 19, 1868, *Mary White*.

2259. Charles Holbrook; b. in Terryville, Conn., Apr. 16, 1850; m. in Helena, Montana, May 22, 1877, Sarah R. Morgan.

Liela; b. in T. July 2, 1855; d. in T. Sept. 14, 1855.
2260. Franklin Whitemore; b. in Worcester, Mass.,
June 26, 1861.

FAMILY OF FRANKLIN J. AND FALLAH (1870) (TERRY) WHITTEMORE, OF TERRYVILLE, CONN.

2261. Frank Hamilton; b. in T. about 1854. He is a physician living in New Haven, Conn.

2262. Clara; b. in T. about 1856; m. Rev. Clarence Oakley, a Cong. clergyman. They live in Oregon.

2263. William Richardson; b. in T. about 1858. He lives in New Haven, Conn.

2263a. Lilly.

FAMILY OF NATHANIEL TAYLOR AND LUCINDA (1871) (TERRY) BALDWIN, OF TERRYVILLE, CONN.

**2264.** Susan; b. July 6, 1859; m., 1883, William P. Swett, M.D., of T.

2265. Richard; b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. in Madison, Conn., Oct. 1, 1885, Clara Belle, dau. of S. R. Crampton. He lives in T.

Family of ELI (1872) and Estella (Hills) TERRY, of Luverne, Minn.

2266. Leila; b June 6, 1861.2267. Edward; b. Oct. 28, 1863.

Family of EGBERT and Adeline (1873) (Terry) BARTLETT, of Ansonia, Conn.

**2268.** Egbert T.; b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. — Francis L.; b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND JULIA (1874) (TERRY) HARDING, OF SHOLAPUR, INDIA.

2269. Julia; b. in Bombay, India, July 17, 1859. She is librarian at Wellesley Coll., Mass.

2270. Ruby Elizabeth; b. in B. Oct. 23, 1860; m. in India, Rev. —— Fairbank, a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

They are stationed in Western India, not far from Ahmednugger. She was educated at Wellesley Coll.

2271. Emily Terry; b. in S. Dec. 12, 1863. She lives at Norfolk, Conn.

— John William; b. in S. Feb. 10, 1867; d. in Liverpool, Eng., May 5, 1868.

FAMILY OF GEORGE H. AND ANNA (1875) (TERRY) WILSON, OF IOWA.

**2272.** Alice J.; b. Dec. 28, 1857.

2273. Ella; b. Apr. 21, 1861.

FAMILY OF HENRY KINGSBURY (1876) AND KATE (HOYT) TERRY, OF THOMASTON, CONN.

2274. Gertrude; b. Oct. 22, 1860; m., in London, Eng., Dec. 16, 1880, Albert Webster, son of Seth Harris Arnold, of Quincy, Mass. He lives in L., and is with his wife's father in mercantile business. +

— William Hoyt; b. Aug. 27, 1862; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

2275. Nellie Hoyt; b. July 17, 1864. She lives in Pawtucket, R. I.

FAMILY OF HENRY KINGSBURY (1876) AND FLORENTINE B. (ARNOLD) TERRY, OF LONDON, ENG.

**2276.** Henry K.; b. Oct. 25, 1874.

2277. Pearl; b. Jan. 7, 1877.

FAMILY OF EDWARD S. AND CAROLINE (1878) (TERRY) BEACH, OF TERRYVILLE, CONN.

**2278.** Eva May; b. July 4, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1872, *John A. Carter*. They live in Geneva, O.

2279. Harriet Elizabeth; b. Mar. 5, 1857; m. in T. June, 1886, James C. Eggleston. They live at T.

**2280.** Maria Wakely; b. Nov. 16, 1863; d. in T. Nov. 15, 1882.

Family of SILAS BURNHAM (1879) and Harriet M. (Goodwin) TERRY, of Waterbury, Conn.

2281. Silas Burnham; b. Aug. 22, 1876.

Family of SOLON MARK (1880) and Myretta Josephine (Birge) TERRY, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Edwin Birge; b. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1869;
d. in W., 1879.

Family of CORNELIUS E. (1881) AND JANE ELIZABETH (SMITH) TERRY, of PITTSFIELD, Mass.

2282. Wallace Burnham; b. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 3, 1871.

2283. Robert Cornelius; b. in W. June 14, 1876. 2284. Richard Simeon; b. in P. Nov. 23, 1880.

Family of SIMEON GUNN (1882) AND HARRIET A. (TREMAINE) TERRY, of PITTSFIELD, Mass.

2285. Edith Tremaine; b. in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 23, 1873.

2286. John Burchard; b. in W. Nov. 1, 1874.

**2287.** Elizabeth Allen; b. in W. May 26, 1877.

2288. Charles Tremaine; b. in W. Nov. 26, 1878.

2288a. Olive Lyman; b. in Pittsfield, Apr. 1, 1882.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALMERON (1885) AND ESTHER A. (BALL) TERRY, OF BRISTOL, CONN.

-A daughter; b. Jan., 1851; d. an infant.

- A son; b. June, 1852; d. an infant.

**2289.** Elizabeth; b. July 12, 1853.

2290. William B.; b. Jan. 28, 1855.

2291. Carrie L.; b. July 2, 1856.

2292. Charles; b. Sept. 5, 1867.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL HART (1887) AND ELIZABETH AMANDA (SMITH) TERRY, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

2293. Edward Gillette; b. in Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 26, 1859.

2294. John Woodruff; b. in N. H. June 21, 1864.

2295. Julia Alice; b. in West Haven, Conn., May 8, 1866.

2296. Ella; b. in W. H. Aug. 29, 1868.

Family of FRANKLIN ENSIGN (1890) and Isabella J. (Perry) TERRY, of Bristol, Conn.

**2297.** Isabelle Webster; b. Jan. 6, 1878.

FAMILY OF HENRY GRIGGS AND MARY JANE (1894) (TERRY) ISHAM, OF BLOOMFIELD, CONN.

— Albert Terry; b. in Hartford, Conn., July 26, 1859; d. in B. Feb. 20, 1864.

— Jennie Louise; b. in B. Oct. 30, 1863; d. in B. Jan. 17, 1869.

**2298.** Oliver Kingsley; b. in B. July 30, 1865.

**2299.** Mary Jane; b. in B. June 10, 1869.

2300. Grace Terry; b. in B. Nov. 1, 1872.

**2301.** Julia Louise; b. in B. Jan. 17, 1879.

2302. Lottie Terry; b. in B. June 20, 1881.

Family of WILLIAM R. and Henrietta Amanda (1895) (Terry) BABCOCK, of Willimantic, Conn.

2303. Orean Terry; b. in W. Aug. 1, 1874.

FAMILY OF HUBBELL PIERCE (1896) AND AMANDA GRANT (ELY) TERRY, OF HOLYOKE, MASS.

2304. Ella Louise; b. in Plymouth, Conn., June 5, 1863.

— Ellen Pauline; b. in H. June 26, 1866; d. Feb. 18, 1872.

2305. Anstin Theodore; b. in H. Aug. 22, 1871.

FAMILY OF THEODORE PHILO (1897) AND SOPHRONIA (BARTHOLOMEW) TERRY, OF ANSONIA, CONN.

2306. Addie L.; b., 1860.

2307. Frank T.; b., 1862.

2308. Carrie; b., 1866.

Family of GEORGE E. (1902) AND EMMA (POLLARD) TERRY, OF WATERBURY, CONN.

2309. Frederick L.; b. in Southington, Conn., July 31, 1863.

Family of GEORGE E. (1902) and Fannie E. (Williams) TERRY, of W.

- Fannie; b. in W. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Sept., 1871.

Family of WALTER A. and Henrietta Maria (1916) (Terry) ELŸ, of Bristol, Conn.

2310. Fannie Maybell; b. in B. Feb. 25, 1876.

2311. Walter Albro; b. in B. June 13, 1880.

FAMILY OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS (1929) AND KATE G. (HAYDEN) TERRY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

2312. Edith; b. Nov. 23, 1882.

Family of HENRY C. (1931) and Emma (Willis) TERRY, of Philadelphia, Pa.

2313. Henry C.; b. Oct. 23, 1872.

FAMILY OF MILTON JOSEPH AND MARTHA EMMA (1935) (TERRY) ELMORE, OF SOUTH WINDSOR, CONN.

— Ida Martha; b. in S. W. Mar. 29, 1866; d. in S. W. Sept. 12, 1868.

Family of JOHN MARSHALL and Sarah Eliza (1957) (Terry) READ, of Palmer, Mass.

2314. Perlin; b. in P. July, 1879.

Family of IRA LOUIS and Emma Gertrude (1981) (Terry) POLLARD, of Columbus, Ga.

2314a. Emma Gertrude; b. June 24, 1882.

Family of LYMAN (2130) AND ARMENA (BOSTWICK) TERRY, of ——.

2315. Edwin; b. May 30, 1874.

**2316.** Elmer; b. July 6, 1876.

2317. Etey; July 17, 1878.

Family of HARVEY AMOS (2131) AND MARY ELNORA (BOSTWICK) TERRY, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.

—Arthur Dudley; b., 1874; d., 1875.

2318. Bertha May; b. May 20, 1876.

2319. Myrtle Maud; b. Aug. 17, 1878.

Family of HIRAM LEWIS and Aurilla (2132) (Terry) VAN ORMON, of Muskegan Co., Mich.

**2320.** Ruel Emerson; b. in M. Co. Mar., 1874.

2321. Pruda Melissa; b. in M. Co. Feb. 14, 1876.

2322. Harriet Ellen; b. in M. Co. June 25, 1879.

2323. James William; b. in M. Co. Apr. 13, 1881.

FAMILY OF ORVILLE AND SARAH JANE (2136) (TERRY) SLATON, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.

2324. Nellie F.; b. Oct. 4, 1863.

2325. Effie M.; b. Oct. 26, 1866.

2326. Darwin A.; b. Nov. 11, 1872.

**2327. Dennis J.**; b. Sept. 17, 1874.

2328. Ethel I.; b. June 10, 1876.

2329. Mark F.; b. Dec. 19, 1878.

Family of HORACE NELSON (2137) and Mary (Bliss) TERRY, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

2330. Burdette; b. Mar. 29, 1876.

**2331.** Bertha; b. Mar. 29, 1876.

FAMILY OF CHARLES THEODORE (2138) AND RHODA (TRASK) TERRY, OF MEADVILLE, PA.

2332. Roy; b. Mar. 8, 1876.

2333. Eeldo; b. July, 1877.

FAMILY OF HIRAM (2139) AND SARAH (ECKER) TERRY, OF WATTS FLATS, N. Y.

2334. Ernest; b. May 1, 1873.

2335. James; b. Nov., 1875.

FAMILY OF FRANCIS AND CHARLOTTE (2195) (TERRY) RYAN, OF WHITEHALL, N. Y.

- Lida; d. in infancy.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

Family of JAMES (2252) and Elmira (Sanford) TERRY, of Terryville, Conn.

2336. Myra Elizabeth; b. in Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1884.

Family of EDWARD CLINTON (2254) and Louise E. (Webster) TERRY, of Hartford, Conn.

2337. James; b. in Terryville, Conn., Feb. 1, 1873.
2338. Charles Webster; b. in T. Oct. 13, 1875; d. in H. Apr. 30, 1886.

Family of DWIGHT W. and Cornelia (2256) (Terry) HUNTER, of New York City.

2339. Robert Terry; b. in N. Y. Jan. 30, 1886.

FAMILY OF CHARLES SETH AND MARGARET (2257) (TERRY) TREADWAY, OF BRISTOL, CONN.

— Susan Emily; b. in B. Nov. 1, 1875; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1880.

2340. Charles Terry; b. in B. Sept. 8, 1877.

FAMILY OF ALBERT WEBSTER AND GERTRUDE (2274) (TERRY) ARNOLD, of London, Eng.

2341. Laura Florentine; b. in L. Mar. 21, 1882.

### PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

There are families of Terrys that have diverged from Putnam County, N. Y. It is impossible to harmonize the conflicting statements, but the following is as coherent an account of them as the writer has been able to compile.

[See Samuel, 8, page 9; also Rev. Samuel, in Appendix.]

- 1. Samuel Terry is said to have been an officer in the Revolutionary war (another account says French war), that he left his home in Carmel, N. Y., and went to Schenectady to pay off his men, and died there, and that his widow journeyed on horse-back from Carmel to Troy to attend his funeral. +
- 2. Mary, sister of the preceding, born perhaps about 1728, married Joseph Ogden. Her father, who is said to have been a clergyman, opposed her marriage because Ogden was poor, and it was a run-away match; but notwithstanding this the marriage proved to be a happy one, and Mr. Ogden became a prosperous man.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL (1) TERRY, OF CARMEL, N. Y.

3. Samuel; b. prob. about 1750; d. Feb. 28, or Mar. 1, 1813, in C. (or as another has it, in Fridricks Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y.); m. Sarah Ogden, dau. of 2, who was b. about 1748, and d. in Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y. (or in Fridricks Town about 1830). He was a farmer and miller. +

- **4. John**; b. about 1750; d., 1793. He was buried near Kelly's Mills, which is near C. +
  - 5. Nathan.
  - 6. Urbane.

#### THIRD GENERATION.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL (3) AND SARAH (OGDEN) TERRY, OF CARMEL, N. Y.

- 7. Samuel; d. about 1810; m. Miss Jennie (or Tennah) Jones. He was a miller. His widow and children removed to Cover, Seneca Co., N. Y. +
- **S.** Josiah; m. Elizabeth Brown or Baldwin. He was a miller. +
- 9. Joseph; b. Feb. 2, 1783; d., 1856; m. Meribah Gregory, who was b. Jan. 24, 1788, and d., 1850. He settled at Waterburgh, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1818, and was a woolen manufacturer. +
- 10. Ira; d. about 1861; m. *Phebe Merritt*, who was living, 1881. He was a miller near C. +
- 11. Willet; b., 1787; d. in Ottawa, Ill., 1864; m. Azubah Dykeman. In 1819 he removed to Tompkins Co., now Schuyler Co., N. Y., and in 1835 to Ottawa, Ill. He was a cooper. +
- 12. Abby; m. James Disbrow. He was a farmer in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y.
  - 13. Silvia; m. Stephen Lockwood, who d. in Mo. +
- **14.** Mary; b. Mar. 18, 1793; d. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 30, 1815, Dr. *William N. Dishrow*, who d. Apr. 5, 1868. He was a physician in Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Family of JOHN (4) TERRY, of Carmel, N. Y.

15. Peter. He is buried at Towner's Corners, Putnam Co., N. Y. +

- 16. Thomas. He had a farm in Putnam Co., fourteen miles from Danbury, Conn. He is buried in Ill. +
- 17. Electa; m. a Brown, and lived near Towner's Corners. Their children were two sons and a daughter.

There were two other daughters, each older than Electa.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

Family of SAMUEL (7) and Jennie (or Tennah) (Jones) TERRY, of Putnam Co., N. Y.

- 18. Samuel; m. Miss Laura Ellis. He was a miller, and had several children. They removed to Huron Co., O.
  - 19. Newman. He was a miller.
- 20. Norris; m. Miss Sarah Farrington. He was a farmer, and removed to Erie Co., Pa., about 1825. +
- 21. Smith; d. Oct. 30, 1880; m. Miss Lucinda Sherwood, who d. Aug. 9, 1878. He was a farmer, and removed to North East, Erie Co., Pa., about 1825. +
- 22. Sarah; b. about 1800; was living, 1881; m., 1818, John J. Hagerman, who d., 1859. They lived at Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. +
- 23. Huldah; m. Bloomer Laycock. They lived in Clarke Co., Mich.
- 24. Mary; d. May 20, 1878; m. Frazy Smalley. They lived in Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich.

## Family of JOSIAH (8) and Elizabeth (Brown, or Baldwin) TERRY, of ———.

- 25. Ira; m. in Carmel, N. Y., Susan Dean.
- 26. Darius; unmarried.
- 27. Ananias; m. Helen Plane.
- 28. Addison. He went to California.

- 29. Cyrus; unmarried.
- 30. Nelson; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Rachel Smith.
- **31.** Eunice, perhaps the eldest of this family; b. about 1802; m. *Jacob Serrine*, who d. June, 1879. They lived in Hughsonville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
  - 32. Hannah; m. John Creddan.

## Family of JOSEPH (9) AND MERIBAH (GREGORY) TERRY, OF WATERBURGH, N. Y.

- **33.** James; b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., June 18, 1809; was living in 1881; m., 1st, Caroline Farrington, who was b. Sept. 13, 1815, and d. Feb. 7, 1846; m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1847, Rachel Ramsey, who was b. Sept. 10, 1827. He is a farmer at Sheldrake, Seneca Co., N. Y.
- **34.** Jane; b. in Put. Co., June 18, 1811; d. ——; m. *Elnathan Gregory*, who d. ——. They lived at Laporte, Ind. +
- **35.** Mercy; b. in Put. Co., June 26, 1813; was living, 1881; m. William Updyke, who d. at Waterburgh, N. Y. He was a farmer. +
- **36.** Sarah; b. in Put. Co., Oct. 12, 1815; d. ——; m. David Post. He is a real estate dealer in Elmira, N. Y.
- **37. Henry**; b. at W. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Nov. 24, 1852, *Armee G. Lott*, who was b. Mar. 6, 1817. He is a farmer in Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y.
- **38.** Joseph; b. at W. Nov. 17, 1825; d. at W. Aug. 4, 1845.

## Family of Ira (10) and Phebe (Merritt) TERRY, of Putnam Co., N. Y.

**39.** Samuel; b. about 1817; m. Susan Townsend. He lives in Kent, Put. Co., N. Y.

A daughter, who m. A. H. Clark, of Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

### FAMILY OF WILLET (11) AND AZUBAH (DYKEMAN) TERRY, OF OTTAWA, ILL.

- 41. John; not living.
- 42. Lelaud; not living.
- 43. Willet; not living.
- 44. George H.; b. Mar. 28, 1811. He lives at Perry City, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
  - 45. James.
  - 46. Charlotte.
  - 47. Naomi.
  - 48. Ann.
  - 49. Another daughter.

### Family of JAMES and Abby (12) (Terry) DISBROW, of Wayne, N. Y.

- 50. Terry.
- 51. Lodowick.
- 52. Angeline Betsey.

### Family of STEPHEN and Silvia (13) (Terry) LOCKWOOD, of ——.

53. Henry Terry. He lives at North East, Erie Co., Pa.

# FAMILY OF WILLIAM N. AND MARY (14) (TERRY) DEAN, OF PULTNEY, N. Y.

- 54. Julia; b. in P. June 9, 1816; m. July 4, 1842, David Hutches. He is a farmer.
  - 55. Mary J. Lives at Prattsburg, N. Y.
- 56. Darius; b. Mar. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 11, 1859, Mary
  E. Stewart, of Medina, N. Y.
- **57. John**; b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. Mar., 1860, *Sarah Boss*, of P.
- 58. George R.; b. in P. June 12, 1832; m. Feb., 1867, June Godfrey, of P.

- Family of PETER (15) TERRY, of Towner's Corners, Putnam Co., N. Y.
  - 59. Merrick; m. Susanna Townsend. +

#### FAMILY OF THOMAS (16) TERRY, OF PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

- 60. Peter; b. near Carmel, N. Y., July 2, 1808. He has been twice married, and both wives are dead. He has two sons and two daughters. He left home at the age of nineteen, removed to Ill. in 1832, and at last account (1881) had been living in Beatrice, Neb., since 1867.
  - 61. Charles. He d. in Delaware Co., N. Y.
  - 62. James. He d. in Delaware Co., N. Y.
- **63. Polly Fowler** (perhaps she mar. a Fowler). She d. in Ill.
  - 64. John; d. in Illinois.
  - 65. Hezekiah; d. in Illinois.
  - 66. LeGrand; d. in California.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

Family of NORRIS (20) AND SARAH (FARRINGTON) TERRY, OF ERIE Co., PA.

67. Henry; b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 1802; m. in Covert, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1826, ————————, who was b. in C., 1806. He was for many years a farmer. In 1863 he settled in North East, Erie Co., Pa. +

Family of SMITH (21) and Lucinda (Sherwood) TERRY, of North East, Pa.

**68.** Susan; m. Feb. 10, 1848, *E. C. Heath*, of N. E. They have a family.

69. Anna Eliza; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Alfred B. Dudley.

### Family of JOHN J. and Sarah (22) (Terry) HAGERMAN, of Fairfield, Mich.

- 70. John C.
- 71. Samuel T.
- 72. Joseph W.
- 73. Calvin E.
- 74. Smith T.
- 75. Job Isaiah L.
- 76. Mercy Aun.
- 77. Sarah Ann.
- 78. Deborah Ann.
- 79. Tennah.

### FAMILY OF JAMES (33) AND CAROLINE (FARRINGTON) TERRY, OF SHELDRAKE, N. Y.

- 80. William Henry; b. in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mar. 14, 1837; m. Antonette Rumsey. They live in Ovid, N. Y. +
- **S1.** Jane; b. in U. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Augustus Tompkins. He is a farmer in Bath, N. Y.
- **82.** James; b. in U. Mar. 6, 1841; m. 1st, *Mary Hedgerland*; m. 2d, *Mary Leonard*. He is a carpenter in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.
- 83. Joseph; b. in Newfield, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1843; unmarried. He is a farmer in Ovid, N. Y.
- 84. Caroline; b. in Newfield, Dec. 31, 1845; m. Augustus Hoag. They live at Perry City, N. Y. +

### Family of JAMES (33) and Rachel (Ramsey) TERRY, of S.

- 85. Benjamin; b. in Newfield, Aug. 12, 1848. He is a farmer in Casselton, Dakota.
- **86.** John; b. in N. Mar. 8, 1850. He is a farmer in Casselton, Dak.
- 87. Elizabeth; b. in Ulysses June 16, 1852. She lives in Ovid, N. Y.

- ss. Mary; b. in Ovid, Mar. 28, 1859. She lives in Ovid.
- 89. Susie Eleanor; b. in Ovid, Feb. 7, 1870.

### FAMILY OF ELNATHAN AND JANE (34) (TERRY) GREGORY, OF LAPORTE, IND.

- 90. Samuel.
- 91. Sarah; m. Thomas Fariger. He is a cabinet-maker in L.
- Family of WILLIAM and Mercy (35) (Terry) UPDYKE, of Waterburgh, N. Y.
  - 92. Sarah.
- 93. Meribah; m. T. W. Elmore. They live in Elmira, N. Y.
- Family of HENRY (37) AND ARMEE G. (LOTT) TERRY, OF COVERT, N. Y.
  - **94.** David P.; b. Sept. 16, 1853. He is a teacher in C.

### FAMILY OF MERRICK (59) AND SUSANNA (TOWNSEND) TERRY, OF ———.

95. Hannah; b. in Patterson, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1821; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Zophar Brush Keeler, who was b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1824.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

----

Family of HENRY (67) TERRY, of North East, Pa. First child, b. Mar. 5, 1828.

— Luther; b. in Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1835.

96. Silva A.; m. in N. E. Apr. 28, 1851, Robert M. Crawford, who d. in N. E. Sept. 24, 1878. He was a farmer. She lives in N. E. +

# FAMILY OF WILLIAM HENRY (80) AND ANTONETTE (RUMSEY) TERRY, OF OVID, N. Y.

97. Anna Celestia; b. Feb. 7, 1865.

98. James Clinton; b. Nov., 1868.

99. Carrie; b. Feb. 18, 1870.

# FAMILY OF AUGUSTUS AND JANE (81) (TERRY) TOMPKINS, OF BATH, N. Y.

100. Alfred; not living.

101. Walter.

102. Eugene.

103. Clara.

# FAMILY OF AUGUSTUS AND CAROLINE (84) (TERRY) HOAG, OF PERRY CITY, N. Y.

104. Charles; not living.

105. Augusta.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

FAMILY OF ROBERT M. AND SILVA A. (96) (TERRY) CRAWFORD, OF NORTH EAST, PA.

106. Leona E.; b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. June 9, 1875, E. P. Webster, of Conneaut, O. In 1881 he was a grocer in Danville, Ill.

107. Cora Edith; b. in N. E. Apr. 11, 1867.

### WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

There are Terrys living in Williamstown, Mass., or that have diverged from there, who are perhaps descendants of Samuel Terry, of Springfield, but whom it is impossible directly to connect, owing, it may be, to inaccuracy or insufficiency of information. The following is a brief account of them:

Reuben; was b. June 30, 1756, and, as it is thought, in Enfield, Conn. His father's name is believed to have been Benjamin, or Reuben (could it have been Reuben, p. 22?), and his mother's maiden name was Eggleston. His parents died while he was a boy, and he went to live with his uncle Thomas, and removed with him from Connecticut to Williamstown, Mass., where he lived and married, first, Mary Ann Watson, who bore him a daughter. About 1804 he removed to Frankfort, N. Y., where his wife and daughter died. There he married, second, Catharine, daughter of Benjamin Moon, and widow of a Grey. She was of a Rhode Island family, of Dutch extraction, and was born on the water off the Connecticut coast, July 4, 1776, and died in Lowell, Wis., Oct., 1864. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., about 1850. He was a small farmer on the Pittsfield side of a highway dividing Pittsfield from Dalton. +

### Family of REUBEN (1) AND CATHARINE (MOON) TERRY, of PITTSFIELD, MASS.

2. Reuben Eggleston; b. in Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1807; d. in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 17, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1829, *Mary Diantha*, dau. of Benjamin *Crandall*, of Williamstown, Mass., who was b. Oct. 17, 1810. He was a stone-

mason, and lived successively in Williamstown, Pittsfield, and North Adams, Mass., and Lowell, Wis. + '--

- 3. Charles; b. in Williamstown, Mass., 1808; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1852; unmarried.
- 4. George Edwin Shelden; b., 1810; d. in Lowell, Wis., July, 1854; m. 1st, Margurite Bonsteele, of Petersburg, N. Y., who d. in Pittsfield; m. 2d, Mary Stickney, of North Adams. He was a farmer, and removed to Lowell, Wis. +
- 5. Anna Louisa; b. Apr. 30, 1814; not living; m, about 1831, William Lambert Richer, of Berlin, N. Y. They removed to Lowell, Wis., in 1853. She had eight children, four sons and three daughters, and a child that died in infancy.
- 6. Caroline Elizabeth; b., 1815; d. June 22, 1882; m. in Dalton, Mass., *Henry Stock*. He was a tinsmith in D., and removed to Lowell, Wis., in 1851.
- 7. Angeline Burlingame; b. in New Ashford, Mass., June, 1818; d. Jan. 30, 1882; m. in Pittsfield, 1842, Anthony Wilmot, a French Canadian. He was a wool-sorter. She had three sons and two daughters.
- 8. Benjamin Lindell; b. in Williamstown, Feb. 23, 1822; m. in Lowell, Wis., Sept. 13, 1866; m. *Julia Steinke*, who was b. in Germany, 1836. They live in L. +

#### SECOND GENERATION.

FAMILY OF REUBEN EGGLESTON (2) AND MARY DIANTHA (CRANDALL) TERRY, OF NORTH ADAMS, MASS.

- 9. Mary Ann; b. in Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 12, 1829; m., 1849, *Henry Chesboro*, a cooper.
- 10. Reuben Denuis; b. in W. Jan. 29, 1832; m. June 21, 1860, Johanna Shea. He was five years a sailor, and was with Mr. Bayard Taylor in Japan. He also served three years in the First Mass. Cavalry during the late war. He is a mason and builder, and lives in Fitchburg, Mass. +

- 11. Henry Curtis; b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1834; m. in Petersburgh, Vt., May 22, 1871, Maria P., dau. of David and Clara Goodell, of Williamstown, Mass. He was a soldier in Company H, 27th Mass. Inf., from Oct. 12, 1861, to Mar. 28, 1865; he was taken prisoner May 16, 1864, was taken to Richmond, Va., and then to Andersonville, Ga., and was exchanged at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 14, 1865. He is a carpenter, and lives in North Adams.
- 12. William Tyler; b. in P. Dec. 30, 1836; m. Mary Pike, of Troy, N. Y. He was also a soldier in Co. H, 27th Mass. Inf. He is a produce-merchant in North Adams, and has four sons and one daughter.
- 13. Sidney Samuel; b. in P. Mar. 29, 1839; m. Ella Loomis, of Lenox (or P.), Mass. He was a Lieut. in Co. H, 27th Mass. Inf. He has been a carpenter, a stone-mason, and a State detective, and lives in North Adams. He has two sons and a daughter.
- 14. Thomas James; b. in P. May 16, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1866, Lydia, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Lydia Blanchard, of Stamford, Vt., who was b. in Whittingham, Vt., July 4, 1842, and d. Oct. 1, 1878; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1879, Lunar Bruce, dau of Theodore and Sarah Barker, of Prescott, Mass., wid. of a Nutting, who was b. in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1832. He was a corporal in Co. A, 3d Wis. Vols., and was with it all through its term, including Sherman's march to the sea. He is a stone-mason, and lives at North Adams. +
- 15. Sarah Jane; b. in P. Sept. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1863; m., 1862, John W. Adams.
- Martha Sophia; b. in North Adams July 17, 1846; d. Nov. 22, 1846.
- Martha Theresa; b. in N. A. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
- **16.** John Dwight; b. in N. A. Sept. 3, 1852; m. *Emma Loomis*, a sister of his bro. Sidney's wife. He is a shoemaker.
- Edward Everette; b. in Lowell, Wis., Feb. 26, 1856; d. in Adams, Mass., Dec. 8, 1871.

- FAMILY OF GEORGE EDWIN SHELDEN (4) AND MARY (STICKNEY) TERRY, OF LOWELL, WIS.
  - 17. Mary; b. about 1852.
  - 18. George H.; b. about 1855.
  - 19. Frances; b. about 1857.

These three were in Dover, N. H., about 1879.

- FAMILY OF BENJAMIN LINDELL (8) AND JULIA (STEINKE) TERRY, OF LOWELL, WIS.
  - Catharine; b. July 13, 1867; d. Feb. 18, 1872.
  - 20. Elizabeth; b. Apr. 26, 1869.
  - 21. Julia; b. Nov. 13, 1870.
  - 22. Anna; b. June 15, 1872.

### THIRD GENERATION.

- FAMILY OF REUBEN DENNIS (10) AND JOHANNA (SHEA) TERRY, OF FITCHBURGH, MASS.
- 23. May Elizabeth; b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Wm. Clark Wing. He is a druggist in F.
  - 24. Annie Agnes; b. May 26, 1864.
- Renben Franklin; b. in F. Sept. 23, 1866; d. in F. Dec. 4, 1867.
- William Joseph; b. in F. Dec. 12, 1869; d. June 28, 1870.
- Rubie Lenore; b. in F. June 23, 1873; d. in F. Feb. 18, 1874.
- FAMILY OF HENRY CURTIS (11) AND MARIA P. (GOODELL) TERRY, OF NORTH ADAMS, MASS.
- -Mary Etta; b. in N. A. Mar. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1874.
  - 25. Frank L.; b. in N. A. June 13, 1875.
  - Flora J.; b. in N. A. Nov. 15, 1878; d. Dec. 6, 1878.

Family of THOMAS JAMES (14) and Lydia (Blanchard) TERRY, of North Adams, Mass.

- 26. James Lincoln; b. in N. A. Mar. 2, 1868.
- Thomas Edward; b. in N. A. Oct. 20, 1869; d. May 14, 1873.
  - 27. Isaac Elmer; b. in N. A. Aug. 31, 1872.
- Lydia May; b. in N. A. Feb. 11, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1875.
  - 28. Sarah Frances; b. in Stamford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1876.

### STEPHEN TERRY.

Stephen Terry, according to Savage, came in 1630, probably in the "Mary and John." He settled in Dorchester, Mass., where he was admitted as a freeman May 18, 1631, and held the office of constable. About 1636, he removed to Windsor, Conn., where he lived for some years. He was several times a member of the grand jury, and of the jury of "life and death," served on committees for laying out highways, and held the office of constable. About 1660, he removed to Hadley, Mass., being one of its "first settlers," was the first constable of the place, and afterwards was a selectman. He was rated at £200, and had nearly nine acres of land assigned to him. None of his townsmen were rated higher, but several were rated the same. married in Dorchester, but lost his wife by death, in Windsor, June, 1647. He died in Hadley Sept., 1668, leaving a widow named Elizabeth, and from the fact that she died about 1683, aged about ninety years, and their probable relative ages, we may conjecture that he was born as early as about 1590. Perhaps Hadley was the name of his native place in England.

### FIRST GENERATION.

Family of STEPHEN TERRY (THE IMMIGRANT), of Dorchester, Mass., Windson, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

1. Mary; b. in D. Dec. 31, 1635; d. in Deerfield, Mass., 1692; m. Dec. 8, 1659, deacon *Richard Goodman*, of Hart-

ford, Conn., who was b., 1609, and was killed by Indians Apr. 1, 1676. They were of the party that left H. on account of church differences, and settled Hatfield, Mass. They had eight children.

- 2. John; b. in W. Mar. 6, 1637-8; d., 1691; m. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1662, *Elizabeth*, dau. of William *Wadsworth*, who was b. May 17, 1645, and d. Mar. 12, 1715. He was a farmer in Simsbury, Conn., and became a lieutenant of the local militia. +
  - 3. Elizabeth; b. in W. Jan. 4, 1641-2; killed by Indians, in Hadley, Sept. 19, 1677; m. Jan. 10, 1666, becoming the 2d wife of *Philip*, son of John *Russell*, who d. May 19, 1693. He was a glazier, and lived in H. They had four children.
- 4. Abigail; b. in W. Sept. 21, 1646; was living in 1715; m. May 9, 1667, Joseph Kellogg, who d. Jan., 1708. He was a weaver, and lived in Farmington, Conn., whence he rem. to Boston, Mass., and thence to Hadley. He became a lieutenant of imilitia. They had eleven children.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

Family of JOHN (2) AND ELIZABETH (WADSWORTH) TERRY, of SIMSBURY, CONN.

- 5. Elizabeth; b. Dec. 16, 1663.
- **6. Stephen**; b. Oct. 6, 1666; d. Mar. 9, 1753; prob. never m.
- 7. Sarah; b. Nov. 16, 1668; was dead Mar. 27, 1754;
  m. Apr. 22, 1708, John, son of Luke Hills. They lived in S.
  - John; b. Mar. 22, 1669–70; d. Dec. 30, 1670.
  - Rebecca; b. Jan. 7, 1671-2; d. Dec. 10, 1673.
- 8. Mary; b. July 19, 1673; was dead Mar. 27, 1754; m. a *Holcomb*. They lived in S.
  - Solomon; b. Mar. 29, 1675; d. Oct. 27, 1677.

- 9. Abigail; b., 1676.
- Rebecca; b. Feb. 27, 1676-7; d. young.
- 10. Samuel; b., 1678; d. Feb. 11, 1724-5; prob. never m. He lived in S.
- 11. John; b., 1684; d. May 25, 1725; m. Mary Roby, who, after his death, m. John Fowler. He lived in S. +

#### THIRD GENERATION.

Family of JOHN (11) and Mary (Roby) TERRY, of Simsbury, Conn.

- 12. John; b., 1715; d. in S. Apr. 8, 1805; m. Apr. 9, 1739, *Martha Gridley*, of Farmington, Conn., who was b. about 1817, and d. Aug. 22, 1807. He lived in S. +
- 13. Stephen; b., 1717; d. in S. Apr. 3, 1773. He lived in S., and prob. had no family.
  - **14.** Solomon; b. Mar. 5, 1720; m. He lived in S. +
- 15. Mary; b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. May 9, 1743, Reuben Slater.
- 16. Elizabeth; b. Feb. 3, 1724-5; m. Joseph Hopkins, of S. They rem. to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

Family of JOHN (12) and Martha (Gridley) TERRY, of Simsbury, Conn.

- 17. Abigail; b. Jan. 18, 1739-40; m. Joshua Moses, of Norfolk, Conn.
  - Elizabeth; b. Aug. 20, 1742; d. Sept. 25, 1745.
- 18. Martha; m. Joseph Adams. They lived in Bloomfield, Conn.

- 19. Rosannah; b. Jan. 4, 1747-8; d. Jan. 8, 1841; m. *Richard Adams*, who d. May 5, 1809. They lived in Barkhamsted, Conn.
- 20. John Gridley; b. Sept. 22, 1749; d. in Geddes, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1837; m. 1st, June 29, 1772, *Phebe*, dau. of Charles and Phebe *Case*, and wid. of a Griswold, who was b. Oct. 24, 1751, and d. Oct. 3, 1824; m. 2d, *Caroline Case*, a second cousin of Phebe. He rem. to Onondaga, N. Y., 1801.
- 21. Samuel; b. Feb. 28, 1753; d. July 29, 1838; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. David and Abigail Phelps, who was b. May 13, 1759, and d. May 9, 1833. He lived in Simsbury.
- 22. Timothy; b. Jan. 25, 1755; d. Nov. 10, 1846; m. 1st, *Deborah Gillett*; m. 2d, *Roxcy*, dau. of Hezekiah *Latimer*, who d. Nov. 28, 1857. He lived in S. +
- 23. Mary; b. Mar. 6, 1758; m. Apr. 4, 1781, Benjamin Lampson.
  - 24. Lydia; m. Stephen Goodrich. They lived in S.

Family of SOLOMON (14) TERRY, of Simsbury, Conn.

- **25. Phebe**; Jan. 6, 1749–50; m. Jan. 29, 1778, *Ephraim Alderman*.
- **26. Stephen**; b. Sept. 27, 1751; d. in Granby, Conn., Feb. 13, 1835; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1773, *Hannah Chalker*, who was b. Oct., 1752, and d. Apr. 29, 1789; m. 2d, Feb., 1792, *Azubah Case*, who was b. Feb., 1760, and d. Feb. 27, 1806; m. 3d, Mar. 17, 1807, *Lydia Alderman*. He lived in G. +
  - 27. Sabra; b. in S. Nov. 23, 1753; unmarried.
  - 28. Solomon; b. in S. Mar. 30, 1755; prob. never m.
  - 29. Martin; b. in S. Dec. 23, 1756; prob. never m.
  - **30.** Sarah; b. in S. Nov. 10, 1759; unmarried.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

FAMILY OF JOHN GRIDLEY (20) AND PHEBE (CASE) TERRY, OF ONONDAGA, N. Y.

- 31. John; b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1773; d. Feb. 20, 1837; m. in S., *Rebecca Yale*, who was b. Mar. 13, 1780. He was a farmer in Onondaga, and had a family.
- 32. Lovisa; b. in Simsbury May 4, 1776; d. in S.; m. Anson Humphrey, of S.
- **33.** Erastus; b. in S. July 9, 1778; d. in Geddes, N. Y., June 9, 1838; m. Mar. 29, 1804, *Alsa Gasper*, of Marcellus, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 25, 1785, and d. Apr. 5, 1841. He lived in G., and was a manufacturer of salt. +
- **34.** Ralph; b. in S. Nov. 15, 1780; d. in Mich.; m. *Maria Vroman*, of G. He was a manufacturer of salt.
- **35. Phebe**; b. in S. May 1, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 1820; m. Salmon Holcomb, of S.
- 36. Wealthy; b. in S. June 1, 1786; d. Apr. 6, 1857; m. Manasseh Eaton, of S.
- 37. Norman; b. in S. Aug. 27, 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Sally Works, of Geddes. He was a manufacturer of salt.
- **38.** Chloe; b. in S. Feb. 16, 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1824; unmarried.
- **39. Griswold**: b. in S. Jan. 27, 1794; d. June 20, 1837; m. *Laura Woodford*, of Avon, Conn., who was living, 1883. He was a farmer.

# FAMILY OF SAMUEL (21) AND ELIZABETH (PHELPS) TERRY, OF SIMSBURY, CONN.

- **Samuel**; b. in S. Apr. 6, 1779; d. June 8, 1784.
- **40.** Ira; b. in S. Feb. 13, 1781; d. Apr. 22, 1873; unmarried.
- 41. Elizabeth; b. in S. Feb. 2, 1784; d. Mar. 15, 1804; unmarried.
- **42. Samuel**; b. in S. Mar. 20, 1787; d. in Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1841.

- **43.** Laura; b. in S. May 26, 1790; d. in S. Oct. 24, 1883; unmarried. She always lived in S.
- **44. Orrin**; b. in S. Apr. 12, 1794; d. in Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 6, 1851; m. *Marilla* ———, who d. in L. Sept. 19, 1851. He lived in L. +
- **45.** Roswell; b. in S. Feb. 1, 1796; d. May 1, 1872; m. *Emily Gillett*, who was living, 1883. He lived in S., and had no children.
- **46.** Electa; b. in S. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Shubael S. Hoskins. They lived in S.
- 47. Mahata; b. in S. July 4, 1802; unmarried. She lives in S.

### Family of TIMOTHY (22) AND DEBORAH (GILLETT) TERRY, OF SIMSBURY, CONN.

- 48. Mary, or Polly.
- 49. Deborah; b. in S. Apr. 27, 1790; d. in Washington, O., Jan. 8, 1879; m. 1st, in S., Apr. 23, 1809, Ward, son of Ichabod Abigail (Hayes) Gilbert, who was b. in Granby, Conn., Apr. 14, 1787, and d. in Hubbard, O., Mar. 20, 1834; m. 2d, in Hinckley, O., June, 1852, Lyman Miller, who d. in Hinckley, Mar., 1868. Mr. G. lived in Granby, but afterwards rem. to Ohio. She bore nine children to Mr. G.
  - 50. Rosanna; m. Philo Beach.
- **51. Timothy**; b. Mar. 30, 1795; d. in Randolph, O., May 6, 1881; m. in S. Apr. 22, 1824, *Almira*, dau. of Bartholomew and Rachel (Phelps) *Case*, of S., who was b. Mar. 17, 1802, and d. in R. Dec. 17, 1878. He had lived in R. more than fifty years, and was a farmer. +

### Family of TIMOTHY (22) AND ROXCY (LATIMER) TERRY, of S.

- **52.** Roxcy; m. a son of Jesse *Moses*, of Norfolk, Conn. They became Mormons.
  - **53. Asa**; b., 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1850; unmarried.

Family of STEPHEN (26) AND HANNAH (CHALKER) TERRY, OF GRANBY, CONN.

- 54. Stephen; b. Mar. 19, 1784; d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1807, Miss Julia Goddard; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1815, Catherine, dau. of Reuben Case, who was b. Dec., 1794, and d. in New Hartford, Conn., May 10, 1858. He was a farmer, and lived at "Barn-door hills," Granby, Conn. +
- 55. Minor Chalker; b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. in Zanesville, O., Apr. 25, 1860; m. in Conn., Nov. 25, 1809 (Granby church records say Nov. 24, 1808), Miss Candace Goddard, who was b. Nov. 18, 1793, and d. in Z. Mar. 18, 1876. He rem. to Onondaga, N. Y., about 1810, thence to Rochester, N. Y., 1830, to Leroy, N. Y., and Nunda, N. Y., 1831, and to Z. in 1853.

Family of STEPHEN (26) AND AZUBAH (CASE) TERRY, of G.

- 56. Hannah Lura; b. May 6, 1798.
- **57.** Aaron Case; b. May 7, 1802; m. Sept. 27, 1831, Fidelia Goddard.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

Family of ERASTUS (33) AND ALSA (GASPER) TERRY, OF GEDDES, N. Y.

- **58. Anson**; b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. Apr. 11, 1855; m. Jan. 24, 1826, *Mary Phillips.* +
- **59.** Amanda; b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. Apr. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1830, *Elijah Warren Curtis*. They had a family.
- 60. Sally Ann; b. June 8, 1812; m. Oct. 1, 1848, Joseph Lyon. They had no family.
- **61. George W.**; b. Mar. 10, 1817; d. July 8, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1844, *Anna Hubbard*. She lives in Syracuse, N. Y. +

- 62. Mary Jane; b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. in North Carolina, June 19, 1846; unmarried.
- 63. Jerome Erastus; b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. Cassandria Worlock. He lives in Chicago, Ill. +

### Family of ORRIN (44) and Marilla TERRY, of Lafayette, Ind.

- **64. Orrin Phelps**; b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 11, 1841; unmarried.
- 65. Charles Mills; b. Oct. 23, 1819; m. in Simsbury, Conn., Jane Western. He lives in Lafayette, Ind. +
- **66. Samuel**; b. May 10, 1822; m. Jan., 1862 or 3, *Annette Goodwin*, of Torringford, Conn. He is a farmer in Simsbury, Conn. He has no family.
- 67. Elizabeth; b. Mar. 1, 1824; d. May, 1862; m. William Collins, who d. Aug., 1861.
- 68. Claiborne; b. June 10, 1826; m. in Ind., Susan Troup. He lives in Granville, Ind. He has no family.
- 69. George; b. July 16, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Louisa Stout. He lived in Granville, Ind. +
- 70. Jane Ann; b. Dec. 13, 1831; d. in L. July, 1870; m. Timothy O. Martin.

# Family of TIMOTHY (51) AND ALMIRA (CASE) TERRY, OF RANDOLPH, O.

- 71. Oliver; b. in R. Feb. 28, 1825; d. in Woodbury Co., Iowa, Nov., 1863; m. in Collinsville, Conn., Apr. 3, 1851, Ruby Louisa, wid. of a Woodruff. He lived in Freedom, O., until 1863, when he rem. to W. Co., Iowa. Farmer. +
- 72. Pluma; b. in R. Mar. 8, 1827; m. Aug. 27, 1845, Ensign Fitch Deming. He is a grocer in Ravenna, O., and they have two children.
- 73. Emily; b. in R. Dec. 25, 1828; m. Benjamin Frederick Shewell. They have six children.
  - 74. Lyman; b. in R. Feb. 6, 1831; m. in Hinckley, O.,

- Dec. 21, 1852, Amelia Theresa, dau. of Ward and Deborah (49) (Terry) Gilbert, who was b. in Hubbard, O., May 16, 1833. In 1861-3 he served in the 3d Wis. Cavalry. He has also been a justice of the peace, and a steward of the M. E. church. He is a farmer in Lime Ridge, Wis. +
- 75. Almira; b. in R. Mar. 13, 1833; m. in R. Mar. 20, 1852, *Thomas Dundon*. They have had seven children, and live in Rootstown, O.
- **76.** Timothy Nathan; b. in Randolph, O., May 3, 1836; m. July 25, 1858, *Elvira Ann Wolf*. He is a farmer in Rootstown, O. +
- 77. Maria Emeline; b. in Randolph, O., Aug., 1839; m. in Ravenna, O., July 4, 1860, William Wilcox Honeywell. He is a book-keeper in East Cleveland, O., and they have had five children.
- 78. Luther; b. in R. Oct. 28, 1844; unmarried. He owns and runs a saw-mill in Lime Ridge, Wis.

# Family of STEPHEN (54) and Julia (Goddard) TERRY, of Granby, Conn.

- 78a. A daughter, who m. a Jones, and had children.
- 79. Edwin; b. in Otisco, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1810; d. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 26, 1882; m. He was a farmer in C., and had four children.
- **80. Orwin**; m. Nov. 17, 1830, *Esther Holcomb*. He lived at Salmon Brook, (Granby,) Conn. +
  - 81. Julia; b., m., and d. in State of N. Y.

### Family of STEPHEN (54) and Catherine (Case) TERRY, of G.

- **82.** Susan; b. May, 1816; d. Mar., 1871; m. *Pliny*, son of Giles and Polly *Case*, who was b. Jan. 20, 1813. He lives in Canton Center, Conn. They had children.
- 83. Caresta; b., 1818; d., 1873; m. Benjamin Lemoin. They had a family.

- 84. Jerome; b. in G. Dec. 13, 1821; m. 1st, Lucia Ann, dau. of Ezekiel Wilcox, of G., who was b. May, 1825, and d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1857; m. 2d, in P. Mar. 30, 1858, Caroline Augusta, dau. of George W. Griffin, who was b. in Beekmantown, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1838. He lived a time in P., but now lives in West Hartland, Conn. +
- **85.** Knight C.; b., 1823; d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1869; m., 1851, Miss *Mary Courtney*, of Albany, N. Y. During the late war he was a sutler. He has lived in Plattsburg, N. Y.; Prescott, Ontario; and Kalamazoo, Mich. +
  - -Starr; b., 1825; d. May 1, 1830.
- **86.** Mariva; b. Feb., 1828; m., 1849, *Thomas Hamilton*, of Suffield, Conn., who d. Feb. 2, 1865. She lives in New Britain, Conn. They had children.
  - 87. Caroline; b. Oct., 1830. She lives in Oscoda, Mich.
- 88. Mary Jane; b. July 16, 1833; m. in Barkhamsted, Conn., Sept. 9, 1849, *Horatio Nelson Smith*. He is a planemaker, and lives in Pine Meadow, Conn.

### FAMILY OF MINOR CHALKER (55) AND CANDACE (GODDARD) TERRY, OF ZANESVILLE, O.

- 89. Mary Serepta; b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. in Minn. 1875; m. Chester Baldwin.
- 90. Melissa L.; b. Apr. 13, 1812; d. in Nunda, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1851; m. Philip Pratt.
- **91.** Maria C.; b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Mar. 15, 1848; m. George W. Chase.
- 92. Harrison Chalker; b. in Onondaga, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1816; m. in Stafford, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1843, Fanny C., dau. of John Palmer and Hannah Marie (Davis) Darrow. He is a tanner, and has lived in Oswego, Leroy, and Rochester, N. Y., but since about 1869 he has lived in Braidwood, Ill. +
- 93. William D.; b. Apr. 30, 1818; m. in Z., 1845, Miss Lovisa V. Lippett. He has been a stage-owner, and lives in Z. +

- 94. Merinda C.; b. Mar. 30, 1820; m. Curtis Havens. She lives in Rochester, N. Y.
- 95. Minerva E.; b. Mar., 1822; m. Hiram Butler. She lives in Leroy, N. Y.
- **96.** Levi G.; b. Mar. 7, 1824; d. in Leavenworth, Kan., Oct., 1878; m. *Ann Scott*. He had no family.
- 97. Margaret Catharine; b. Mar., 1826; m. Stephen Scoville. She lives in Denison, O.
- 98. Josiah Marshall; b. in Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828; d. at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 25, 1877; m. at Putnam, O., Dec. 25, 1855, Mary Frances, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Mills) Raddin, who was b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1837. He lived at Fort Scott, Kan., and had charge of a number of stage, omnibus, and mail routes in that State.
- 99. Francis J.; b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1830; m. 1st, in Ohio, Nov. 28, 1854, Margaret E. Vandenbock, who d. July, 1871; m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1878, Jane Louisa (née Fulton), wid. of Caleb Cadwell, who was b. Feb. 22, 1834. He was an agent of the old Ohio Stage Co., afterwards a mail agent, then a railway conductor, and is now a wholesale grocer in Z. He is prominent Free Mason. +
- Aaron O.; b. Oct., 1832; d. in Leroy, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833.
- 100. Charles H.; b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. in Z. Dec. 3, 1863; m. in Bridgeville, O., Nov. 3, 1859, Emma J. Butler. + Minor O.; b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1837.
  - Edwin M.; b. July 4, 1838; d. in L. Jan. 28, 1839.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

•

Family of ANSON (58) and Mary (Phillips) TERRY, of ——.

101. Norman; d. about 1863; m. Jane Eddy. They had two children, who both d. young.

- 102. Amanda; m. William B. Shaw. They live at Diamond Springs, Kan., and have a son.
- 103. Caroline; m. Hiram Bradway, who d. She lives in Fulton, N. Y., and has a son.
- 104. Charles; m. Minnie Case, of F. They are both d., but left a dau.
  - 105. Rhoda; unmarried.

FAMILY OF GEORGE W. (61) AND ANNA (HUBBARD) TERRY, OF ———.

106. Eveline.

107. Frances.

108. George.

FAMILY OF JEROME ERASTUS (63) AND CASSANDRIA (WORLOCK) TERRY, OF CHICAGO, ILL.

109. Imogen. She lives with her parents.

FAMILY OF CHARLES MILLS (65) AND JANE (WESTERN) TERRY, OF LAFAYETTE, IND.

- 110. Charles; b. about 1853; unmarried.
- 111. Frank; m. about 1880, Minnie Perkins.
- 112. William.
- 113. Jaue; b. about 1863.

FAMILY OF GEORGE (69) AND LOUISA (STOUT) TERRY, OF GRANVILLE, IND.

114. Margaret.

FAMILY OF OLIVER (71) AND RUBY LOUISA TERRY, OF WOODBURY Co., IOWA.

115. Mary Alice; b. in Freedom, O., 1852; m. Frank Eugene Kelsey.

- 116. Wilbur Hale; b. in F. Aug., 1854; m. Susan Lander. +
- 117. Ida Imogene; b. in F., 1856; m. William Henry Gould.
  - 118. Riley Hurlburt; b. in F., 1859; m. Sarah Elizabeth Montgomery. They live at Sergeant Bluff, Iowa.
  - Family of LYMAN (74) and Amelia Theresa (Gilbert) TERRY, of Lime Ridge, Wis.
    - 119. Clarence Lyman; b. Apr. 12, 1866.
    - 120. Emma Josephine; b. Apr. 3, 1869.
  - FAMILY OF TIMOTHY NATHAN (76) AND ELVIRA ANN (WOLF) TERRY, OF ROOTSTOWN, O.
    - 121. Florence Avarilla; b. in Randolph, O., 1860.
  - FAMILY OF ORWIN (80) AND ESTHER (HOLCOMB) TERRY, OF SALMON BROOK, CONN.
    - 121<sup>a</sup>. Chastina; d. Mar. 18, 1839, aged 5 years.
    - 121<sup>b</sup>. Sidney; d. Jan. 15, 1839, aged 2 yrs. and 7 mos. And possibly others.
    - Family of JEROME (84) and Lucia Ann (Wilcox) TERRY, of West Hartland, Conn.
    - 122. Frederick Charles; b. Dec. 7, 1854.
      A daughter; b. July, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1857.
  - Family of JEROME (84) and Caroline Augusta (Griffin) TERRY, of W. H.
  - 123. William George; b. May 16, 1859; m. May 13, 1882, Miss Harriet E. Lawton, of Torrington, Conn. He lives in Tolland, Mass.

- 124. Franklin Jerome; b. Feb. 2, 1863. He is a cabinet-maker in Torrington, Conn.
- 125. Ella Augusta; b. Oct. 12, 1864. She is a school-teacher in Hartland, Conn.

# FAMILY OF KNIGHT C. (85) AND MARY (COURTNEY) TERRY, OF ———.

126. Franklin; b. Nov., 1853. He is reported to be a lawyer, but his residence was not given.

- FAMILY OF HARRISON CHALKER (92) AND FANNY C. (DARROW) TERRY, OF BRAIDWOOD, ILL.
- 127. Frances Lovisa; b. in Leroy, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1844; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1865, *Joseph Klienfield*; 2d, July 30, 1871, *Almon Bryan*.
- 128. Mary Jane; b. in L. May 3, 1846; m. 1st, May 6, 1863, William Miller, who d., 1873; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1877, Dresden Bryan.
- 129. Florence Emily; b. in L. Sept. 28, 1848; m. in Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1866, *Joseph Suits*. They live in Chicago, Ill.
- Niraldo Edgner; b. Mar. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1852.
  130. Arabella Viola; b. in L. Aug. 5, 1853; m. in B. May 15, 1870, John Barnett.
- 131. Eva Ann Emila; b. in L. Oct. 13, 1855; m. Mar. 2, 1883, James Crilly.
- 132. Nettie Delphine; b. in L. May 4, 1858; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1878, Max Mathias; m. 2d, in Denver, Col., June 22, 1883, Harry Wholgemuth.
- 133. Blanche Josephine; b. in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1863; d. in R. Apr. 6, 1864.
- **134.** Harrison J. W.; b. in R. July 16, 1866. He lives in B.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM D. (93) AND LOVISA V. (LIPPETT)
TERRY, OF ZANESVILLE, O.

135. Theodore; b., 1846; unmarried.

-Frank Desmond; b., 1854; d., 1863.

136. William D.; b., 1860; unmarried.

Family of JOSIAH MARSHALL (98) and Mary Frances (Raddin) TERRY, of Fort Scott, Kan.

137. Ella Marshall; b. in Zanesville, O., July 10, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1882, William H. Fox.

138. Ida Frances; b. in Z. June 24, 1859; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Samuel P. Masher.

139. Mary Eva; b. in Z. June 24, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Everett L. Holt.

140. Herbert Benjamin; b. in Z. Dec. 3, 1861.

141. Lillian Estell; b. in Z. Mar. 29, 1864.

- Augustus Hawkes; b. in Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 16, 1868; d. at Fort Scott, Kan., Apr. 25, 1870.

— Louisa Amelia; b. at F. S. June 16, 1871; d. July 25, 1874.

142. Lulu Clyde; b. at F. S. Oct. 15, 1874.

Family of FRANCIS J. (99) and Margaret E. (Vanderbock) TERRY, of Zanesville, O.

**143.** Annie Estella; b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. June 6, 1877, John F. Fox.

144. Charles C. V.; b. June 18, 1862.

145. Clara Minnie; b. May 22, 1865.

FAMILY OF CHARLES H. (100) AND EMMA J. (BUTLER) TERRY, OF ZANESVILLE, O.

146. Edwin Porter: b. Aug. 18, 1860. He is a clerk at Cohocton, N. Y.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

Family of WILBUR HALE (116) AND SUSAN (LANDER) TERRY, OF ——.

147. Clarence Albert.

148. Elmer Milton.

149. Maude Emily.

### THOMAS TERRY,

OF FREETOWN, MASS.

Lieutenant Thomas Terry was probably of English birth. He first appears in Braintree, Mass. At a quarter court held in Boston, Dec. 4, (1638?) "Thomas Terry was enjoyned to appear at the courte to answer further." What this was for does not appear, nor is there any further reference to it. He lived on Block Island, and was made a freeman of Rhode Island, 1664, and was a deputy in the General Court of that colony, 1665. He was foremost in obtaining township charter for Block Island, 1672. He was one of the first board of selectmen of Freetown, Mass., elected June 2, 1685, and was reëlected, 1686-90. He was commissioned as Lieut. June 4, 1686. He was a representative to the General Court, 1689; and about that time was the largest tax-payer in Freetown. He died in Freetown about 1702. His wife, Ann, died about 1704. The following is a very imperfect sketch of his descendants:

<sup>1.</sup> Thomas; eldest son of Thomas and Ann; d., 1757; m. Jan. 4, 1699–1700, Abigail Dean. He lived in Freetown, Mass. He became Lieut. of the Freetown militia about 1715, was chosen a selectman in 1705, and held the office twenty-four years; he was elected an assessor in 1704, and held the office eighteen years; he was chosen town treasurer Mar. 17, 1713, and served seven years; he was a representative to the Gen. Court, 1725; July 22, 1720, he was commissioned as a justice of the peace, and held that office during the rest of his life. +

<sup>2.</sup> John; brother of the preceding; m. Apr. 3, 1705, Remember, dau. of John Farrow, of Hingham, Mass., who

was b. Feb. 3, 1682, and d., 1719. He died before 1716, as in that year his widow re-married. +

3. Benjamin; brother of the preceding; m. Margaret

- 4. Thomas; son of Thomas (1) and Abigail; unmarried. He was insane.
- 5. Abiel; brother of the preceding; b. Dec. 3, 1714; m. *Hannah Tisdale*. He lived in Freetown, Mass., was town clerk twelve years, selectman eight years, assessor nine years, and a justice of the peace from 1762 to 1765. He was commissioned a captain, a little later as major, and in 1759 as lieutenant-colonel. +
  - 6. Lydia; sister of the preceding.
  - 7. John; son of John (2) and Rember. +
- **S. Silas**; brother of the preceding. He was a shoemaker. +
- 9. Abiel; son of Abiel (5) and Hannah; b. July 3, 1740; m. *Hannah Foster*. Just before the Revolutionary War he was commissioned as a captain of cavalry. +
- 10. Zebadee; brother of the preceding; b. Sept. 11, 1741. He was elected town clerk of Freetown, Mass., 1767, and served that office eight years. He was one of the Loyalists of the Revolution, and went to Halifax in 1776, and in 1778 he was proscribed and banished; but it is thought that he finally returned, and died near his old home in Mass.
  - 11. **Zephaniah**; son of John (7); m. *Hope* ———. +
- 12. Remember; dau. of Silas (8); b. Apr. 26, 1728; m. 1st, July 25, 1746, *David Davis*, who was b. Jan. 9, 1721; m. 2d, *William Hatheway*.
- 13. Abiel; son of Abiel (9) and Hannah; b. in Assonet, Mass., June 23, 1785; d. in Middleport, N. Y., Apr., 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1807, *Philena Tisdale*, who d. in M. Mar., 1864.

He was a tanner and currier. He lived awhile in New Bedford, Mass., next in Lakeville, Mass., in 1813 removed to Lisle, N. Y., and in 1818 to Middleport. +

- 14. Silas; son of Zephaniah (11) and Hope. +
- 15. John; brother of the preceding; b. in Dighton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1774; d., 1831; m. Clarissa Dean, of Raynham, Mass. He was a sea-captain. +
- 16. Betty; sister of the preceding; b. Mar. 9, 1774; d. in Freetown, Mass., May 17, 1779.
- 17. Henry Tisdale; son of Abiel (13) and Philena; b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1808; m. 1st, Sophia Bailey, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., who d. in Wyoming, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1868; m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1875, Miss Elizabeth Walsh. He was a school-teacher. He removed to Richmond, Mich. +
- 18. William Ennis; brother of the preceding; b. in Middleborough, Mass., Jan. 21, 1810; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1848, Ann, dau. of William and Mary Smallwood, who was b. in Seaton Ross, Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 15, 1817. He is a farmer and miller at Solomon Rapids, Mich. +
- Elbridge Gerry; brother of the preceding; b. in Middleborough, Mass., Dec. 1, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1823.
- 19. Albert Garner; brother of the preceding; b. in Middleborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1813. He is a Methodist minister, and lived at one time at Hancock, N. Y.
- 20. Abiel; brother of the preceding; b. in Royalton, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1821; m. Miss *Marcella Richardson*, of Royalton, N. Y. He is supt. of an agricultural manufactory in Mishawaka, Ind.
- 21. George Washington; brother of the preceding; b. in Royalton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1823; m. June 30, 1848, *Armenia M. Odell*, of Greece, N. Y. He is a Methodist minister, and lived a few years ago at Kendall, N. Y. +
- 22. Delia Ann; sister of the preceding; b. in Royalton, N. Y., May 24, 1828; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Asa Allen. He is a merchant in Richmond, Mich.

- 23. Manasseh S.; son of Silas (14). He was living, 1877, in Freetown, Mass.
- **24. Silence**; dau. of John (15) and Clarissa; b. Mar., 1810; d., 1832.
- 25. Zephaniah; brother of the preceding; b. Mar., 1812; d., 1861.
- 26. John; brother of the preceding; b. in Freetown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1813; m. Nov. 6, 1843, Miriam S. Bradbury, of York, Me. He was formerly an iron-founder, and lives at Hyde Park, Mass. +
- 27. Adalaide Hope; sister of the preceding; b. June, 1817.
  - 28. James; brother of the preceding; b. Mar., 1819.
  - 29. George; twin brother of the preceding.
  - 30. Nathan; brother of the preceding; b. Jan., 1821.
  - 31. Elizabeth; sister of the preceding; b. Aug., 1829.
- 32. James Tisdale; son of Henry Tisdale (17) and Sophia; b. Jan. 28, 1839; m. Mar. 29, 1865, Victoria Nott. He is a lawyer at Pontiac, Ill.
- 33. Charles Henry; brother of the preceding; b. June 17, 1843. He is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- **34.** Ida Francella; daughter of William Ennis (18) and Ann; b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Apr. 28, 1871, Eugene Yates, son of Yates and Eliza Ann (Adams) Douglass, who was b. in Avon, N. Y., June 8, 1849. He is a merchant in Riverton, Neb.
- Lillian; sister of the preceding; b. June 28, 1852; d. in infancy.
- 35. Mary Elizabeth; sister of the preceding; b. Oct. 27, 1853.
  - 36. Sarah Anna; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 27,1859.
- 37. Lettie Philena; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 21, 1863.

- **38. Emma C.**; dau. of George Washington (21) and Armenia, b. in Scottsville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1849. She is a teacher in Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.
- 39. Seward A.; brother of the preceding; b. in Pavillion, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1855.
- 40. Mary E.; sister of the preceding; b. in Springville, N. Y., May 29, 1857.
- 41. Everett O.; brother of the preceding; b. in Olean, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1859.
- 42. Henry Bradbury; son of John (26) and Miriam S.; b. Apr. 21, 1845. Grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1867. He is a lawyer in Boston, and lives at Hyde Park, Mass.

Probably the following Terrys also belong to the Freetown, Mass., family.

- 43. Thomas (or Benjamin). He lived in New Bedford, Mass., and had four or five sons, all of whom were owners and masters of whaling vessels, and all were lost at sea except Benjamin. +
- 44. Benjamin; son of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1778; d. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1848; m. in (or near) New Bedford June 16, 1800, Mercy Reed, of Rochester, Mass., who was b. in New Bedford Apr. 3, 1780, and d. in Mechanicsville, Apr. 20, 1839. He lived in New Bedford until the spring of 1812, when he removed to Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he lived until 1822, when he removed to Mechanicsville. From 1798 to 1812 he followed whaling, after which time he was a farmer or miller.
- 45. Cynthia; sister of the preceding; m. a *Pierce*. She has a son, David, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - 46. Betsey; sister of the preceding; m. George Caswell.

- 47. Joseph; brother of the preceding. He lived in Fair Haven, Mass., had a family, and was drowned at sea while going to Savannah as a sailor.
- 48. Hannah; daughter of Benjamin (44) and Mercy; b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 17, 1801; m. at East Line, N. Y., 1823, *Hiram*, son of John H. *Parks*, who was b. Sept. 4, 17—, and d. in Malta, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1878. She was recently still living in Malta. They had two sons, namely, Jerome, who was b. Aug. 29, 1825, d. Mar. 12, 1880, m. 1st, 1849, Sarah Deborah, dau. of Dr. Cyrus English Berry, who d., 1858; he m. 2d, Margaret A. Smith, of Galway, N. Y.; and Benjamin, who was b. Oct. 20, 1828, m. Dec. 28, 1852, Harriet Helen, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Webster) Norman, who was b. Jan. 18, 1835.
- **49. Ebenezer;** brother of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1803; m., 1825. He lives in Cohoes, N. Y., and is a commercial traveler. +
- 50. Patience; sister of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, July 18, 1806; d. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1850; unmarried.
- 51. Henry; brother of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Dec. 15, 1808; d. in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1875; m. in Half Moon, N. Y., 1830, Asenath, dau. of Chaizy Payne, who d. in Providence, 1857. He was a farmer. +
- James; brother of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, June 13, 1810; d. in Malta, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1817.
- 52. Thomas; brother of the preceding; b. in Malta, N. Y., May 2, 1816; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1838, Sarah Ann Soletta, dau. of Caleb and Prudence (Potter) Adams, who was b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1819. From 1834 to 1864 he was a manufacturer of matches; since 1864 he has been a commercial traveler. He lives in Mechanicsville.
- 53. Sarah; sister of the preceding; b. in Malta, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1818; d. at Stillwater, N. Y., 1850; m. in Mechan-

icsville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1847, *Henry Hanver*, who d. at Stillwater, 1849. They had no children.

- 54. Caroline; dau. of Ebenezer (49); d. in Schenectady, N. Y., 1880; m. in Half Moon, N. Y., 1850, *David Hulon* (or *Youlen*). They had three sons, David, William, and Benjamin, and lived in Schenectady.
- 55. Matilda; sister of the preceding; d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 1878; m. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., 1848, Oscar F. Sweatland, who d. about 1861. He was a builder. They had a dau., Alice, and a son.
  - 56. Sarah Jane; dau. of Henry (51) and Asenath.
  - 57. Mary Elizabeth; sister of the preceding.
  - 58. Julia; sister of the preceding.
- 59. John Henry; brother of the preceding. He lives at Amsterdam, N. Y., and has two daughters.
  - 60. George David; brother of the preceding.
  - 61. Caroline; sister of the preceding.
  - 62. Antonette; sister of the preceding.
  - 63. Harriet; sister of the preceding.
  - 64. Arabella; sister of the preceding.
  - 65. Asenath; sister of the preceding.
- 66. George Lewis; son of Thomas (52) and Sarah Ann Soletta; b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1839; m. in Orange, N. J., June 10, 1868, *Grace Mary*, dau. of Wilber Forbes, and Mary Louise (Hollenbeck) *Curtis*, who was b. at Egremont, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848. He has been several times supervisor of Kingsbury, N. Y., and also several times a member of the N. Y. General Assembly. He is a lawyer, and lives at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
- 67. James Francis; brother of the preceding; b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., July 24, 1840; m. in M. June 23, 1863, *Millie Maria*, dau. of Joseph Collins and Amy (Young) *Kelso*, who was b. at Balston Spa, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1845.

He is a lawyer, has been several years assistant Dist. Att'y, and lives in Mechanicsville. He has no children.

- 68. Charles; brother of the preceding; b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; m. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 23, 1864, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Sarah (Bullard) Crapo, who was b. in S., 1850. He is a dry-goods merchant in Chenoa, Ill. +
- 69. John Drew; brother of the preceding; b. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 4, 1845; he d. in N. A. Nov. 26, 1870; m. in N. A. Sept. 8, 1870, *Martha*, dau. of David *Jones*, of N. A., who was b. Sept. 16, 1849, and d. in N. A. Dec. 30, 1870. He was a boot and shoe merchant.
- Albert Eugene; brother of the preceding; b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., June 11, 1850; d. in M. Dec. 14, 1850.
- 70. Florence Louise; dau. of George Lewis (66) and Grace Mary; b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., July 1, 1872.
- 71. Sarah Ella; dau. of Charles (68) and Mary Ann; b. at Valley Falls, N. Y., May 9, 1869.

Probably the following Terrys also belong to the Freetown, Mass., family.

- 72. Benjamin; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., before 1825; m. *Mary*, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah *Eldridge*, of Fairhaven, who was b. about 1755, and d. in Dartmouth, Mass., July, 1841. +
- 73. Seth; brother of the preceding. He lived at Exeter, R. I. +
- **74.** Elias; son of Benjamin (72) and Mary; b. perhaps about 1773; d. Oct., 1829; m. Betsey Stephens, of Fairhaven, Mass. He was a sea-captain. +

- 75. Phineas; brother of the preceding; m. Betsey Pillington, who was b. in England. They both d. in Fairhaven. He was a sea-captain. +
- 76. Isaiah; brother of the preceding; was drowned in New York harbor while trying to rescue a pleasure party.
- 77. Sanford; brother of the preceding; d. at sea; unmarried.
- 78. Benjamin; brother of the preceding; b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May, 1870; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr., 1827, Alice, dau. of Timothy and Hannah Weaver, who was b. in Middletown, R. I., Feb., 1804, and was living, 1880, in New Bedford. +
  - 79. Joanua; sister of the preceding; d. unmarried.
- **80.** Sarah; sister of the preceding; d. in Fairhaven, Mass.; m. a *Sherman*, of Rochester, Mass. They had three children, Sarah, Betsey, and Mary.
- **81.** Ruby; sister of the preceding; m. a *Taber*. They had several children.
  - 82. Mary; sister of the preceding; d. unmarried.
- **83. Benjamin**; son of Seth (73); his will was dated 1787. +
  - Alfred; son of Elias (74) and Betsey; d. young.
  - Harriet; sister of the preceding; d. young.
- 84. Isaiah; brother of the preceding; m. 1st, a Jenney, of Fairhaven, Mass.; m. 2d, Phebe Bryant, of New Bedford, Mass. He had four children by the first wife. He was formerly an oil merchant, and lives in Fairhaven.
- **85. Deborah**; sister of the preceding; m. *Philip*, son of Thomas *Nye*, of Fairhaven. In 1880, she was living, a widow with two sons.
- **86. John**; brother of the preceding; m. *Sarah Eldredge*, of Fairhaven. They had two children, both of whom died.
- 87. Elizabeth; sister of the preceding; m. Francis Stoddard. In 1880 both were living in Fairhaven. They have children, Louisa, John, and Edward, of whom John was

m. to a dau. of Wm. Nye, of F., and the others were single, and lived with their parents.

- 88. Mary; dau. of Phineas (75) and Betsey; d. in Fairhaven about 1879; unmarried.
- **89.** Elizabeth; sister of the preceding; m. Jabez Delano, Jr., who d. in Fairhaven. She has four sons, James, Irving, Calvin, and Jabez, and five daughters, Lizzie, Deborah, Sarah, Ella, and Frances.
- 90. Harriet; sister of the preceding; m. Henry Brownell, of Fairhaven, Mass. She d. in F., leaving three children, Phineas, Louise, and Harriet.
- 91. Sarah; sister of the preceding; m. William Washburn, of Fairhaven, a sea-captain. They have three children, William, Edith, and Helen.
- 92. William; brother of the preceding; m. Eliza, dau. of Jabez Delano, who d. in Fairhaven about 1876. He lives in F. +
- 93. Phineas; brother of the preceding; m. Cordelia, dau. of Elbridge Morton, of Fairhaven. They live in F. No children. He is a retired merchant captain.
- 94. Elias Clinton; brother of the preceding; m. Elizabeth Jackson. He was formerly a mcrchant captain, now a coal merchant in New York city. They live in Hoboken, N. J., and have five children.
- 95. Benjamin; brother of the preceding; is married, and lives in Fairhaven, Mass. He is a cooper, and has two children.
- 96. Helen; sister of the preceding; m. William Hayes. He is a lumber merchant in Farmington, N. H. No children.
- 97. James; brother of the preceding. He lives in Fairhaven, Mass.
  - 98. Thomas; brother of the preceding.
- 99. Charles; son of Benjamin (78) and Alice; b. at Long Plain, Mass., June, 1829; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb., 1846.
  - 100. Elias; brother of the preceding; b. in Long Plain,

Jan., 1830; m. Susan Howland, of New Bedford. He has been superintendent of streets in N. B. +

- 101. Isaiah; brother of the preceding; b. Mar., 1832; m. Adelia Harris, of California. He is a farmer in Greenwood, Cal. (Dec., 1880).
- William; brother of the preceding; b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Mar., 1834; d. in D. Nov., 1838.
- 102. Riley; brother of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr., 1836; m. *Mary*, dau. of Rodolphus *Ashly*, of N. B. He is a lumber merchant, and has been county commissioner. +
- 103. Timothy; brother of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, 1838. He was a lieut. in the late war, and lives in Boston, Mass., unmarried.
- 104. Benjamin; brother of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Apr., 1840; unmarried. He lives in Cal.
- 105. Alice; sister of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Dec., 1844; d. Oct., 1869.
- 106. Eudora F.; sister of the preceding; b. in New Bedford, Dec., 1848; unmarried. She lives in N. B.
  - 107. David; son of Benjamin (83). +
- 108. Catharine; dau. of William (92) and Eliza; m. Elbridge G. Norton, Jr., of Fairhaven, Mass. They have three children, Edward, Walter, and Sarah.
- 110. Charles; son of Elias (100) and Susan; m., and has four children.
  - 111. Susie; sister of the preceding.
  - 112. K. Clifton; brother of the preceding.
  - 113. Alice; sister of the preceding.
  - 114. Elmore; son of Isaiah (101) and Adelia.
  - 115. Alice; sister of the preceding.
  - 116. Gertrude; sister of the preceding.
  - 117. Arthur; brother of the preceding.
  - 118. Belle; sister of the preceding.

- 119. Fanny; dau. of Riley (102) and Mary.
- 120. Robert; brother of the preceding.

121. Charles K.; grandson of David (107). He lives in Griswold, Conn.

Probably the following Terrys also belong to the Freetown, Mass., family.

122. Isaac; b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1755; d. in Harpersville, N. Y., Apr., 1845; m. Huldah Taber, who d., 1825. While he was living in old Dartmouth, Mass., he belonged to a militia company under Capt. Jenny, in Col. Claghorn's reg't, from which he was drafted, in June, 1776, into a company of fifty minute men, who wore helmets or caps inscribed, "In defence of liberty." He removed, in 1780, to Long Plains, Mass. He rendered military duty in watching and guarding the harbor, arresting Tories, and in several skirmishes with parties molesting the coast for plunder. He, as part owner, had a cargo burnt, valued at seven hundred dollars, and other losses amounting to two thousand dollars. He removed to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. In 1832 he was living in Coleville, Broome Co., N. Y. He was a blacksmith. +

<sup>123.</sup> Thomas; son of Isaac (122) and Huldah; m., 1802, Sally Toby. He lived in Bristol Co., Mass., and is said to have had four sons, among them Isaac, and perhaps Thomas and Charles. Charles was a sea-captain, and d. at sea.

<sup>124.</sup> Isaac; brother of the preceding; d. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., 1834; m. *Elizabeth Shellman*. He was a blacksmith. +

<sup>125.</sup> John; brother of the preceding; b. about 1787; d. at Smithville Flats, N. Y., about 1860; m. (Mary?) Washburn. +

- 126. Jane; sister of the preceding; m. Stephen Washburn.
- 127. Polly; sister of the preceding; m. Rufus Tucker. They had three sons, viz., Erie (living at Laurens, N. Y.), Ezra, and Leroy, who live in Otsego Co., N. Y.
  - 128. Lucy; sister of the preceding; m. Abram Newell.
- 129. Susan; sister of the preceding; m. Cornelius Van Curen.
  - 130. Harriet; sister of the preceding; m. Kenner Brown.
- 131. Huldah; sister of the preceding; m. Nicholas Haynes. They had a dau., Lucy, living a few years ago in Cortland, N. Y.

The foregoing family is said to have had cousins living on the Susquehanna river, N. Y., among whom were Isaac, John, and Ruel.

- 132. Elizabeth; dau. of Isaac (124) and Elizabeth; b., 1810; m. a Chase. She lives (1881) in Moscow, Iowa.
  - 133. Harriet; sister of the preceding.
  - 134. Sarah Maria; sister of the preceding; m. a Taft.
- 135. Isaac C.; brother of the preceding. He is a blacksmith, and lives at Drury's Mills, Iowa.
- 136. George; brother of the preceding. He is a black-smith.
- 137. Henry William Green; brother of the preceding; b. in Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., about 1825; unmarried. He is a miner in Brown's Flat, Tuolumne Co., Cal., P. O. Sonora, where he has lived since 1852.
- 138. Thomas; son of John (125). He lived at one time at Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., N. Y.
  - 139. Otis; brother of the preceding.
  - 140. Mary; sister of the preceding.
  - 141. Marilla; sister of the preceding.

These Terrys doubtless belong to the Freetown, Mass., family.

142. James; b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 17, 1817.

- 143. Charles Church; son of James (142); b. in Fall River, June 26, 1840. He is a physician in N. Y. city.
- 144 to 148. Church, Lemuel, Brightman, James, and Joseph C.; all of Fall River, Mass., are probably of the same Freetown family.

Perhaps the following Terrys belong to the Freetown family.

- 149. William Franklin; b. in R. I.; d. in Hancock Co., Ill., Jan., 1859; m., 1814, Asenath Roson, who d., 1863. He was a cooper. His mother's name was Hannah Cook. He served in the 1812 war.
- 150. Jared Cook; brother of the preceding. He also served in the 1812 war.
  - 151. Hannah; sister of the preceding; m. Amos Death.
  - 152. Mary; sister of the preceding; m. Thomas Bugbee.
- 153. Rodolphus Roson; son of William Franklin (149) and Asenath; b. in Montague, Mass., June 19, 1815; m. in Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1836, *Elizabeth Wood*. He is a cooper by trade, but is engaged in the business of gardening in Hamilton, Ill. (1881).
- 154. Jared; brother of the preceding; d. in Ill.; m. a Loman. +
- 155. William F.; brother of the preceding; m. in N. Y. State. +
- 156. Louisa (?); sister of the preceding; d: about 1870; m. S. Ramsey. He lives in Dallas City, Ill.
- 157. Joseph Roson; brother of the preceding; b. in N. Y.; m. 1st, Jane Ramsey; m. 2d, Margaret Wimp (?). He lives in Dallas City, Ill. +
- 158. Fanny; sister of the preceding. She has always been a cripple, and lives in Dallas City, Ill.
- 159. Isaac R.; brother of the preceding; b. about 1841; m. Nancy McFarland. He lives in Pontoosuc, Ill., and has a family.

- 160. Diana; sister of the preceding; m. in Ill., about 1860. Frederick Bell. They removed to Nebraska.
  - Diantha; twin sister of the preceding; d. in infancy.
  - 161. Asenath; sister of the preceding; unmarried.
- 162. Isaac; son of Rodolphus Roson (153) and Elizabeth; m. in Ill., 1862, Mary Elizabeth Glasbrook. He lives in Newton, Iowa.
- Chauncy; brother of the preceding; d. in N. Y. State, aged about two years.
- 163. Martha; sister of the preceding; b. in N. Y. State; m. in Ill., about 1862, *Emile Leagrot*, a Frenchman. They live in Hamilton, Ill., and have two children, viz., Stella, Elizabeth, and Lester.
- **164.** Louis; son of Jared (154). He is married, and lives in Schuyler Co., Ill.
  - 165. George; son of William F. (155).
  - 166. Edward; brother of the preceding.
  - 167. Eugene; brother of the preceding.

There were also other children of William F. (155).

- 168. Isabella; dau. of Joseph Roson (157); b. about 1855; m. Oliver Pasmore. They live in Kansas.
- 169. Chauncey; son of Isaac (162) and Mary; b. about 1863.
  - 170. Nathaniel; brother of the preceding; b. about 1866.
- 171. Elmer; brother of the preceding; b. about Aug., 1879.

There were six other children of Isaac (162), that died young.

The following Terrys also probably belong to the Freetown family.

- 172. William; m. Dorcas Mumford. +
- 173. Gardner Mumford; son of William (172) and Dorcas; b. at Mumford's Mill, R. I. He lives in Hannibal, Mo.
- 174. William; brother of the preceding. Lived in Newport, R. I., last known.
- 175. Paul; brother of the preceding. Lived in Newport, R. I., last known.
- 176. John; brother of the preceding. Lived in Newport, R. I., last known.

The following Terrys are also of the Freetown family.

- 177. Solomon. Lived in Freetown, Mass.
- 178. Shubael; son of Solomon (177); m. Feb. 1, 1795, Reliance, dau. of Meletiah and Judith (Pierce) Hathaway, who d. Feb. 1, 1862.
- 179. Job; m. Apr. 24, 1808, *Ruth*, dau. of John and Abigail *Strange*, who was b. June 10, 1786, and d. Feb. 26, 1840. He lived in Freetown, and was called Capt. (and perhaps was a mariner).

## SOUTHERN TERRYS.

There are several families of Terrys scattered throughout the Southern States that seem to have dispersed from Virginia, concerning whom we have been unable to get much accurate information extending even so far back as a hundred years; and there is apparently little hope of unraveling the tangle and finding their common origin without spending considerable time in that section of the country in the search. There may be records existing which the interested discoverer will find to contain sufficient information to well reward his patient research. The following are a few memoranda of some of these families that have been furnished by some of their members. It should be borne in mind by the reader that the births of the children in these families may not have occurred in the order of their arrangement here.

<sup>1.</sup> **Stephen**; d. Dec. 19, 1769; m. *Sarah* ———, who d. May 4, 1765. +

<sup>2.</sup> **John**; son of Stephen (1); b. Apr., 1754; d. in Chester Dist., S. C., Apr. 12, 1834; m. Dec. 21, 1779, *Priscilla Stokes*, who was b. Nov., 1763, and d. in Chester Dist., 1848. +

<sup>3.</sup> Stephen; son of John (2) and Priscilla; b. in Chester Dist., S. C., Aug. 10, 1788; d. in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 15, 1866; m. July 4, 1809, *Elizabeth Hill*. He removed to De Kalb Co., Ga., in 1826, and to Atlanta in 1843.

<sup>4.</sup> John W.; brother of preceding; d. in Noxubee Co., Miss., 1847; m. *Emily*———, who d. in said Co., 1846. He lived in that Co. +

<sup>5.</sup> Green Berry Hill; son of Stephen (3) and Elizabeth;

b. in Chester Dist., S. C., Nov. 8, 1810; d. in Union Co., Ark., Mar. 22, 1848; m. about 1830-1, *Eleanor Gill*, who was b. Jan. 20, 1811, and d. Oct. 5, 1861. He removed to De Kalb Co., Ga., and in 1848 to Union Co., Ark. +

- 6. James L.; brother of preceding. He is a clergyman, and lives in Longview, Texas.
- 7. John T.; son of John W. (4) and Emily; b. in Chester Dist., S. C., Aug. 31, 1831; m. 1st, in 1856, Miss Eliza J. Kerr, of Sumpter Co., Ala., who d., 1873; m. 2d, Mary E. Taylor. He was in the Confederate service during the late war, and is now a lawyer, living in Birmingham, Ala. +
- 8. Hugh McClure; son of Green Berry Hill (5) and Eleanor. He lives in Pattonville, Lamar Co., Texas.
- 9. Mary Elizabeth Hill; sister of the preceding; m. a Watson. Lives near Pattonville, Tex.
- 10. Moses Green Berry Hill; brother of the preceding. Lives near Prescott, Ark.
- 11. Sallie Ellen; sister of the preceding; m. a Jones. Lives near Johnsville, Bradley Co., Ark.
- 12. George W.; brother of the preceding; b. near Atlanta, Ga., 1841; m., 1872, Fannie Alabama, dau. of Capt. O. A. Pitfield. From 1867 to 1873 he lived in New Orleans, La., when he removed to Prescott, Nevada Co., Ark. +
- 13. Minnie; daughter of John T. (7) and Eliza; m. A. O. Lane. He is a lawyer, in partnership with his father-in-law, in Birmingham, Ala.
- 14. Reavis; brother of the preceding. A druggist in Birmingham, Ala.
  - 15. John; brother of the preceding.
  - 16. William; brother of the preceding.
  - 17. Pearcy; brother of the preceding.
  - 18. Helen; sister of the preceding.
- 19. Benjamin; half-brother of the preceding; son of John T. (7) and Mary E.; b. about 1876.
  - 20. May; daughter of George W. (12) and Fannie A.
  - 21. Laura Eleanor; sister of the preceding.

- 22. Lulu Pitfield; sister of the preceding.
- 23. George J.; brother of the preceding.
- 24. Stephen Hill; brother of the preceding.
- 25. William; b. in Va. Aug. 8, 1750. He removed to Edgefield Dist., S. C. Was he a son of Stephen (1)? +
- 26. Stephen D.; son of William (25); b. in Edgefield Dist., S. C., Apr. 22, 1789; d. at Crystal Springs, Miss., June 27, 1871; m., 1813, Jane Buckhalter. He was a planter in Hinds County, Miss. Their family consisted of three daughters.
  - 27. John; brother of the preceding. +
  - 28. Rowland; brother of the preceding.
- 29. Joseph Minter; brother of the preceding; b in Edgefield Dist., 1799; d. in Miss., 1862. He removed to Miss. in 1836. +
  - 30. Anna; sister of the preceding.
  - 31. Elizabeth; sister of the preceding.
  - 32. Mariah; sister of the preceding.
- **33. John**; son of a John (perhaps 27), and grandson of a William; b. in S. C. Sept. 15, 1812. He lived at Crystal Springs, Miss. +
- **34.** Carrie; daughter of Joseph Minter (29); b. in Edgefield, S. C., Feb. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1845, *J. W. Burnet*, who was b. Apr. 13, 1822. He is a farmer in Terry, Hinds Co., Miss. They have eight children.
- 35. William D.; brother of the preceding; lives in Crystal Springs, Miss.
- 36. Joseph Seborn; brother of the preceding; b. in Columbus, Ga., 1835; d. in La., 1869; m., 1858, Miss *Hester*——. During the late war he was a colonel in the Confederate army. He was a farmer in Miss., and had five children.
- 37. George Washington; brother of the preceding; b. in Columbus, Ga., 1837; m. 1st, 1860, Miss Sarah Frances Moore, of Terry, Miss.; m. 2d, 1864, Miss Sarah Jane Winfield,

of Washington, Ga. He is a farmer and insurance agent, lives in Washington, Ga., but calls Crystal Springs, Miss., his home. +

- **38. Bulow H.**; brother of the preceding; b. in Columbus, Ga., 1840; m. Jan. 30, 1862, S. Matilda Jones. He is a farmer at Crystal Springs, Miss. +
  - **39.** Francis; son of John (33).
  - 40. William M.; brother of the preceding.
  - 41. Adolphus J.; brother of the preceding.
  - 42. Augustus R.; brother of the preceding.
  - 43. Thomas E.; brother of the preceding.
  - 44. Frances E.; sister of the preceding; m. a Lindsey.
  - 45. Sarah; sister of the preceding; m. a Smith.
- **46.** Fannie; daughter of George Washington (37) and Sarah Frances; b., Oct., 1861.
- **47. Joseph**; half-brother of the preceding; son of George Washington (37) and Sarah Jane; b. Dec., 1866.
  - 48. George; twin brother of the preceding.
  - 49. Bulow; brother of the preceding; b. Apr., 1869.
- **50.** Fannie S.; daughter of Bulow H. (38) and S. Matilda; b. Nov. 18, 1862.
- 51. Martha A.; sister of the preceding; b. June 14, 1864.
  - 52. Carrie B.; sister of the preceding; b. May 12, 1867.
- 53. George H.; brother of the preceding; b. Jan. 4, 1870.
- **54. David**; b. in Jamestown, Va , 1765; d. in Smith Co., Tenn., 1840; m. in J., 1787, a *Reed*, who was b. in Va., and d. in Smith Co., Tenn., 1844. He settled in Tenn., in 1800, and was a farmer. +
- 55. Nathaniel; son of David (54); h. in Jamestown, Va., 1789; d. in Minden, La., 1866; m., 1820, Miss Bettie Ellis, who was b. in Va., and d. in La., 1867. He served under General Jackson, in New Orleans, in 1815. He lived in Minden, and was a farmer and stock-raiser.
  - 56. David; brother of the preceding; b. in Va., 1792;

d. in New Orleans, La., 1815. He was a farmer, but was in the army and died from exposure in the swamps of western La.

- 57. Thomas Jefferson; brother of the preceding; b. in Va., 1799; m. 1st, in Smith Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1824, Maria, dau. of Stuart Doss, who was b. in Va., 1806, and d. in Tenn., Oct., 1848; m. 2d, in Tenn., 1850, Eliza Oakley, who was b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., 1820. He was a farmer, and lived in Tenn. until 1853, when he removed to Sherman, Tex. +
- 58. Bettie; sister of the preceding; d. in Tenn.; m. in Tenn., Rev. William Bomar, a Campbellite minister.
- **59. Jane**; sister of the preceding; m. *William Moore*, of Smith Co., Tenn. They removed to Texas in 1851, and he died there soon after. She was living in 1880, in Crocket, Tex.

There were two other sisters of the preceding, one of whom m. Jesse Lyal, and the other m. Jerry Reed.

- **60.** James; son of Nathaniel (55) and Bettie; d. in Minden, La., 1854, of yellow fever; not married. He was a lawyer.
- 61. Nathaniel; brother of the preceding; d. in Minden, La, 1854, of yellow fever; unmarried. He was a lawyer.
- 62. William Franklin; son of Thomas Jefferson (57) and Maria; b. in Smith Co., Tenn., June 15, 1825; d. from wounds received at Chicamauga, Sept. 19, 1863; m. in Smith Co., 1849, Caroline, dau. of Wm. Turner, who was b. in Tenn. He was a school-teacher in Smith and De Kalb counties, Tenn. In the late war he was a colonel in the Confederate service.
- Permelia J.; sister of the preceding; b. in Smith Co., Nov. 19, 1827; d. in infancy.
- 63. Thomas Fannin; brother of the preceding; b. in Smith Co. July 10, 1832; d. in Tenn., 1848.
- 64. James Doss; brother of the preceding; b. in Tenn. Nov. 1, 1835; m. in Victoria, Tex., Apr. 11, 1859, Kate, dau. of John Ferber, who was b. in Nassau, Germany, May 28,

- 1842. He lives in Terryville, Tex., which place took its name from him. In the late war he was in the Confederate service. +
- **65.** Jonathan Alpheus; brother of the preceding; b. in Tenn. Nov. 1, 1838; m. Miss Julia Middlebrook, of Laraca Co., Tex. He too was in the Confederate service. He lives in Terryville, Tex., and is a farmer. +
- 66. Nathaniel Willis; brother of the preceding; b. in Smith Co. Jan. 27, 1844; m. 1st, in DeWitt Co., Tex., Miss *Homa Hargrove;* m. 2d, in Williamson Co., Tex., Miss *Julia Carter*. He is a farmer in Grayson Co., Tex.
- 67. Carrie; sister of the preceding; b. in Smith Co., Dec. 9, 1847; m., 1869, Frank Elkin. They live at Allen's station, Collin Co., Tex.
- 68. Mary; half-sister of the preceding; daughter of Thomas Jefferson (57) and Eliza; m., 1870, James Wells. They live in Brown Co., Tex.
- 69. David S.; brother of the preceding; lives in Sherman, Tex.
- 70. Thomas; brother of the preceding; lives in Sherman, Tex.
- 71. Martha M.; daughter of James Doss (64) and Kate; b. in Terryville, Tex., Sept. 7, 1870.
- 72. Alberta Maude; sister of the preceding; b. in Terryville, Aug. 25, 1875.
- 73. Katie Pearl; sister of the preceding; b. in Terryville, June 25, 1877.
- **74.** Carrie; daughter of Jonathan Alpheus (65) and Julia; b. about 1868.
  - 75. Hattie; sister of the preceding; b. about 1870.
  - 76. Julia; sister of the preceding; b. about 1873.
  - 77. Willis; brother of the preceding; b. about 1875.
  - 78. Frank; brother of the preceding; b. about 1878.
  - 79. Stephen; b. in Va.; m. Sarah Davis.
  - 80. James; son of Stephen (79); b. in Va.
  - 81. Nathaniel Davis; brother of the preceding; b. in

- Va., 1795; d. in Barren Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1861; m. 1st, Martha Bagley; m. 2d, Catharine, dau. of a Gorin, and wid. of James Terry (101); m. 3d, Ann H. Purrington. He was a farmer in Barren Co. +
- **82. Drusilla**; sister of the preceding; b. in King William Co., Va., about 1797; m. a *Depp*. They lived in Caverna, Ky. She was living in 1871 and thought her grandfather's name was **William**.
- **83. Bennett W.**; brother of the preceding; b. in Botetourt Co., Va., 1801. +
  - 84. Alfred; brother of the preceding.
- **85. Bennett L.**; son of Nathaniel Davis (81); b., 1816; d.
  - 86. Drusilla E.; sister of the preceding; b., 1818; d.
  - 87. Sylvanus B.; brother of the preceding; b., 1820; d.
- 88. Nathaniel Gorin; half or full brother of the preceding; b. in Barren Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1829; m. Nov. 21, 1850, *Emily D. Stark*. He is a Baptist minister at Cave City, Ky. Through his mother he is also half-brother to numbers 107 and 108 page 287.
- 89. Samuel; son of Bennett W. (83); d. in the Confederate service.
- 90. David; brother of the preceding; d. in the Confederate service.
- 91. John; brother of the preceding; d. in the Confederate service.
- 92. Chris C.; brother of the preceding; b. in Barren Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1840; m. Nov. 2, 1866, Nellie Barlow. He was in the Confederate service. He is a farmer in Glasgow, Ky. +
- 93. William; brother of the preceding. He went to Texas.
- 94. Kate G.; daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Gorin (88) and Emily; b. June 13, 1856.
- 95. Nathaniel D.; brother of the preceding; b. Apr. 2, 1859.

- **96.** Preston Leslie; brother of the preceding; b. Aug. 31, 1863.
  - 97. Lulie M.; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 8, 1867.
- 98. Edwin B.; brother of the preceding; b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- **98**<sup>a</sup>. **Anna**; daughter of Chris C. (92) and Nellie; b. Feb. 28, 1870.
- 99. Stephen; said to have been a cousin of Stephen (79); b. in Louisa Co., Va., about 1757; m. *Mildred Bagby*. He was shot through the body at battle of Brandywine, Aug. 11, 1777, but not killed. He rem. to Todd Co., Ky., about 1809 or '10.
  - 100. William; son of Stephen (99). +
- 101. James; brother of the preceding; b. in Va.; d., 1818, or 1821; m. Catharine Gorin. After his death his wid. m. Nathaniel Davis Terry (81).
  - 102. Stephen; brother of the preceding.
  - 103. Nathaniel; brother of the preceding.
- 104. William; son of William (100). He lives in Louisville, Ky., a retired merchant.
- 105. Gobrias; brother of the preceding. He lives in Todd Co., Ky., a lawyer.
- 106. Stephen; brother of the preceding. He lives in Fort Worth, Tex.
- 107. James Lawrence Lycurgus; son of James (101); b. in Hopkinsville, Ky., Mar. 19, 1817; m. July 4, 1839, Sarah Jane Mounts. He settled in Washington, Iowa, in 1844, where he is a harness maker and dealer. +
- 108. Napoleon Bonaparte; brother of the preceding; b. in Todd Co., Ky., Jan. 29, 1818; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1840, Jane Nelson; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1853, Nancy Still. He is an inn-keeper at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill. +
- 109. James Henry; son of James L. L. (107) and Sarah Jane; b. June 22, 1840; was killed in battle May 16, 1863.
- **110.** Ellen Jane; sister of the preceding; b. May 17, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1863.

- Mary Catharine; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1844.
- 111. Marcus Cicero; brother of the preceding; b. May 12, 1845. He is a physician in Brighton, Washington Co., Iowa.
- 112. Margaret Josephine; sister of the preceding; b. Nov. 17, 1847.
- Laura Lavina; sister of the preceding; b. July 21, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
- 113. William McConnell; brother of the preceding; b. Mar. 11, 1853. Lives in Washington, Iowa.
- Sarah Emma; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1867.
- 114. Mary Catherine; daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte (101) and Nancy; b. Nov. 2, 1856.
- 115. Elizabeth Ellen; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 22, 1858.
- 116. James Henry; brother of the preceding; b. May 20, 1861.
- 117. Nathaniel; b. in Halifax Co., Va.; d. Feb. 8,-1837; m. in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1784, Ann Thompson, who was b. about 1767, and was living in 1848. He was a member, for his county, of a State Convention held in Richmond, 1775. He was commissioned a capt. in the 10th reg't, ranking from Mar. 12, 1779, and served to end of war. He removed from Va. about 1821, and settled in Barren Co., Ky. He was generally known as "Col." Terry. Accounts of his brothers vary, the several names given being William (said to have been a commissary in the Revolutionary War), Joseph (said to have removed to Henderson Co., Ky), Robert, Peter, and Benjamin. +
- 118. William M.; son of Nathaniel (117) and Ann; said to have been b. in Louisa Co., Va., 1786; m. July 2, 1806, *Elizabeth Watlington*. In 1830 he was a Justice of the Peace in Todd Co., Ky. +
  - 119. J. R.; brother of the preceding; b. in Halifax Co.,

Va., May 17, 1792; m. 1st, Sarah Smith; m. 2d, July 1, 1850, a widow Phelps. He was a farmer at Coral Hill, Barren Co., Ky. (1871).

- 120. John; son of William M. (118) and Elizabeth; b. in Goochland Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1832, Mary Jane Moss. He is a wholesale grocer in Louisville, Ky. +
- 120a. Stephen; brother of the preceding; lived at Fort Worth, Texas.
- 121. Benjamin Franklin; son of J. R. (119) and Sarah; b. in Russelville, Ky., 1820; d. in the Confederate service. He commanded a company of Texan rangers.
- 122. David Smith; brother of the preceding; b. in Todd Co., Ky., about 1822; m. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 7, 1886, Sarah Althea Hill, who claimed to be the widow of ex-U. S. Senator Sharon; she was b. about 1853. He was at one time a Supreme Court Judge in Cal.
- 123. Nathaniel E.; brother of the preceding; b. in Jackson, Miss., 1823; is supposed to have been killed in the Confederate service. He lived in Texas.
- 124. Clinton; brother of the preceding; b. in Clinton, Miss.; is supposed to have been killed in the Confederate service.
- 125. Ann T.; half-sister of the preceding; b. Nov. 22, 1853.
- **126.** James William; son of John (120) and Mary Jane; b. Aug. 6, 1836.
- 127. Eugene M.; brother of the preceding; b. Aug. 13, 1838.
- 128. Maria D.; sister of the preceding; b. Aug. 28, 1840.
- 129. J. Moss; brother (or sister?) of the preceding; b. Mar. 11, 1843.
  - **130. Ella C.**; sister of the preceding; b. May 8, 1845.
  - 131. John; brother of the preceding; b. Dec. 23, 1847.
  - 132. Mary E.; sister of the preceding; b. Sept. 11, 1849.
  - 133. Helen C.; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 8, 1854.

- **134.** Gobrias; brother of the preceding; b. June 24, 1855.
- 135. Florence; sister of the preceding; b. Mar. 3, 1857.
- 136. Gideon; b. in King William Co., Va., about 1753. In Jan., 1776, he enlisted for two years in said Co., with Capt. Holt Richerson, in Col. William Nelson's reg't. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, and Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, and was discharged at Valley Forge, Penn. In 1819 he was living in said county.
- 137. James; b. in Louisa Co., Va., Feb. 4, 1751. While living in Henrico Co., Va., he enlisted in Nov., 1775, with Capt. Gale, doing duty at Williamsburg one month. He performed two other tours of service of one month each; the first in Chesterfield Co., Va., in June, 1779, under Capt. James Price, and the other in Nov., 1779, under the same Capt., at Little York and Hampton. In 1780, he removed to King William Co., and was called out in Feb., 1781, to go to Newport News Point, and was away about forty days; and again in May, 1781, under Col. Richard Dabney, to West Point, Va.; in June, 1781, he went with Col. Dabney to Lynchburg, Richmond, and Little York, at which latter place he remained until the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, Oct. 17, 1781. In 1834 he was living in King William Co., Va.
  - 138. William; brother of the preceding.
- 139. Austin. He lived in King William Co., Va., in 1834, and was probably of the same family as the two preceding.
- 140. James; b. in King William Co., Va., Aug. 5, 1858. In 1765 he removed with his father to Granville Co., N. C., where he continued to reside, and he was living in 1832. He enlisted twice for terms of three months each in 1780 and 1781.
- 141. John or John M.; d. Aug. 7, 1832; m. the widow of John Fitzgerald (who d. July 11, 1814), whose maiden name was *Nancy Turnel*, and who was b. about 1764. In 1839 she was living in Portsmouth, Va.

- 142. John; b., about 1760, in Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. in same Co. Feb. 1, 1845. He served two or three short terms during the Revolutionary War. +
- 143. James; son of the preceding; b. about 1796. He lived in Pittsylvania Co., Va., in 1845.
  - 144. John; brother of the preceding.
  - 145. Champress; brother of the preceding.
- - 147. Elizabeth; sister of the preceding.
- 148. Mary; sister of the preceding; m. Mc-Lanthan.
- 149. Joseph; b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., July 27, 1761. While he was an infant his father removed to Buckingham Co., Va.; and in 1819 Joseph went to Franklin Co., Va.; and in 1821 he settled in Patrick Co., Va., where he was living in 1832. He enlisted at the age of fourteen, and served through the war, a part of the time at sea. He was in the battle Dec. 29, 1778, in which our forces under Gen. Howe were defeated and the fort at Savannah captured, and he was made a prisoner. After being confined on board of a prison ship, inducements were offered to him to enter the British service, which he entertained, and was permitted to go on shore when he took the opportunity to escape; this was in Aug., 1779.
- 150. Obadiah; m. probably in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1780, Sarah Day, who was b. June 14, 1762; d. Mar. 6, 1826. His widow was living in 1838 in Harrison Co., Ky., and in 1844 in Pendleton Co., Ky. In 1821 he was living in Fayette Co., Ky. He served two years in the 6th Va. Reg't, and was in seven engagements, among which were the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown. He was discharged at Valley Forge, Pa. He also served forty days during the seige of Yorktown, Va., and was present at its surrender.

- **151.** Nancy M.; dau. of the preceding; b. Aug. 4, 1781; m. ——— Carter.
  - 152. Polly; sister of the preceding; b. Aug. 12, 1783.
- 153. William B.; brother of the preceding; b. Sept. 8, 1785.
  - 154. William. +
- 155. Thomas; son of the preceding; b. in Essex Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1757. During the Revolutionary War he was living in Pittsylvania Co., Va.; about 1782, he removed to Granville Co., N. C.; after two years he went to Anson Co., N. C., where he lived several years, and then moved over the State line into Chesterfield District, S. C., where he continued some time, afterwards alternating his residence between the two last named places; in 1833, he was living in the place last named. He served as a soldier during a large portion of the War of the Revolution, a part of the time as substitute for his father, and a part of the time as substitute for his father; and was present at Yorktown at the surrender.
- 156. Thomas; b. about 1761; d. in Amherst Co., Va., Mar. 6, 1833; m. in Buckingham Co., Va., June 30, 1786, Lucy Lax. He served more than three years during the War of the Revolution, being stationed a considerable portion of the time at the Albemarle Co. Barracks, whence he was ordered on several occasions of exigency to Petersburg, Norfolk, and other places. He was again in the service about a month during the seige of Yorktown.
- 157. Thomas; b. about 1754; d. June 10, 1837; m. in Barren Co., Ky., Nov. 30, 1817, *Elizabeth Dunn*, who was b. about 1788. He enlisted from Pittsylvania Co., Va., in July, 1778, and served in the Continental army most of the time during the war. In 1853, his widow was living in Barren Co., Ky.

158. Thomas; b. in Chesterfield Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1761; d. Dec., 1838; m. in Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 2, 1789, Polly or Mary Milar, who was b. about 1769. In 1779, his father moved into Powhatan Co., Va., and he enlisted in the Continental army, in which he served about a year and a half; on returning home he found that his parents had removed to Bedford Co., Va., where he remained several years. In 1794, he went to Madison Co., Ky., from thence he removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., and about 1828, he settled in Montgomery Co., Ky. His widow was living in 1843, in Montgomery Co., and in 1849, in Bourbon Co., Ky.

159. Thomas; b. in Albemarle Co., Va., about 1756; d. in Smith Co., Tenn., Feb. 12, 1840; m. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1784, Nancy Dalton, who was b. about 1767. In 1777, he enlisted for eighteen months with Capt. John Dowly as Orderly Sergeant, going to the Georgia State line to serve against the Cherokee Indians, who were marauding the frontier settlements, and he was in several conflicts with them. In 1779, he served three months more in similar service, marching out into what is now Sullivan Co., Tenn. When he was ten or twelve years old, he moved into Pittsylvania Co., Va., where he continued to live until 1807, when he settled in Smith Co., Tenn. His widow was living in Smith Co. in 1843.

# TERRYS UNCLASSIFIED

- 1. Nathaniel; b., 1760; d. in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1848; m. *Esther Woodward*, who d. in Claverack, N. Y., about 1863 or 4, aged 99 years. He is said to have migrated from Conn. to Hillsdale, about 1785. Farmer. +
- 2. Jesse; son of Nathaniel (1) and Esther; m. Esther Grey. Lived and died near the old homestead in Hillsdale.
- 3. Phebe; sister of the preceding; m. James Richmond. Children, Caroline, Rufus, Marietta, Virginia, Esther, Vesta, and Elizabeth. They lived at Claverack, N. Y.
- 4. Thankful; sister of the preceding; m. Peter Bortal. Children, Belinda, Frances, and Edgar.
- 5. Martin; brother of the preceding; b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1791; d. in Northfield, Minn., Feb. 7, 1871; m. in H. Oct. 1, 1812, *Lavinia Richmond*, who was b. at Austerlitz, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1792, and d. in Wis. Jan. 6, 1853. Went west in 1836. He was a farmer. +
  - 6. Didamia; sister of the preceding.
- 7. John G.; son of Jesse (2) and Esther. Lived, 1871, in Clyde, N. Y.
- 8. Harvey E.; brother of the preceding. Lived in Claverack, or Hillsdale, N. Y.
  - 9. Didamia; sister of the preceding.
- 10. Chauncey; son of Martin (5) and Lavinia; b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Mary Becker. +
- 11. Philetus; brother of the preceding; b. in Hillsdale, Jan. 8, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
  - 12. Wealthy A.; sister of the preceding; b. in Hills-

dale, Apr. 6, 1818; m. Josiah Luce. Lives in Northfield, Minn. Children, Hattie, Sidney, and Nellie.

- **Delia**; sister of the preceding; b. in H. July 8, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1824.
- 13. Nathaniel; brother of the preceding; b. in H. Mar. 15, 1823; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Sarah E., dau. of Mathias Brown, of Newton, N. J. He is a farmer in Balaton, Minn. +
- 14. Thomas L.; brother of the preceding; b. in H. Feb. 24, 1827; m. in Wis. May 23, 1850, Margaret D. Daniels. He lives in Berlin, Wis., and was for seventeen years editor of the Berlin Courant, but later a manufacturer. +
- 15. George R.; brother of the preceding; b. in H. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Caroline Miller, of Minn. Lives in Northfield, Minn. +
- 16. John M.; brother of the preceding; b. in H. Oct. 11, 1833; d. Jan. 4, 1858.
  - 17. Delia; daughter of Chauncey (10) and Mary.
  - 18. Anna; sister of the preceding.
  - 19. Cornelia; sister of the preceding.
  - 20. Philetus E.; son of Nathaniel (13) and Sarah E.; m.
  - 21. George H.; brother of the preceding.
  - 22. Louisa A.; sister of the preceding; m.
  - 23. Hattie A.; sister of the preceding; m.
  - 24. Lavinia; sister of the preceding; d. in infancy.
- 25. Lucy J.; daughter of Thomas L. (14) and Margaret;b. Aug. 18, 1851; m.
- **26.** Byron P.; brother of the preceding; b. June 27, 1855.
- 27. Minnie C.; sister of the preceding; b. Sept. 30, 1860; m.
  - 28. Mary L.; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 29, 1866.
  - 29. Margaret; sister of the preceding.
  - 30. Chester; son of George R. (15) and Caroline.
  - 31. Winnifred; sister of the preceding.
  - 32. John G.; brother of the preceding.

- **33.** Lawrence; b. perhaps about 1770; settled near Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. there; drowned in the Delaware river about 1804.
  - 34. Clement; brother of the preceding.
  - 35. Joshua; son of Lawrence (33); b., 1798. +
  - 36. Levi; brother of the preceding.
- 37. Samuel H.; son of Joshua (35). Lives in Rahway, N. J., but his business is in N. Y. city.
- 38. Charles L.; brother of the preceding; b. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1852, Mary Ann Wilson. He is a merchant in N. Y. City, and lives in Brooklyn. +
- **39. Julia W.**; daughter of Charles L. (38) and Mary Ann; b. June 29, 1853.
  - 40. Helen C.; sister of the preceding; b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- 41. Philip; said to have been a son of George or Benjamin, and a grandson of Constant, who was of English birth, and settled in R. I.; m. Elizabeth Mason. He lived several years in Swanzy, R. I., and then (about 1794) removed to Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 42. Benjamin; son of Philip (41) and Elizabeth; b. about 1776. +
- **43. John**; brother of the preceding; b. in R. I. Mar. 13, 1786; m. 1st, 1807, *Sarah Clink*, who d., 1809; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1813, Miss *Eliza Conklin*, who was b. Apr. 5, 1796, and d. June 23, 1864. He was a farmer. +
  - 44. Abigail; sister of the preceding; d.
  - 45. Anna; sister of the preceding; d.
  - 46. Phebe; sister of the preceding; d.
  - 47. Martha; sister of the preceding; d.
- 48. George; son of Benjamin (42). Lives at Coeymans Hollow, N. Y.
  - 49. James; brother of the preceding. Went to Mich.
- 50. Phebe; daughter of John (43) and Sarah; b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Apr. 11, 1839, *Isaac Coonley*. Living, 1871, at Cicero, N. Y.

- 51. Francis; half-brother of the preceding; son of John (43) and Eliza; b. Aug. 25, 1816; d. Nov. 19, 1869; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1840, Barbara Carhart; m. 2d, 1847, Elizabeth Carhart. There were children by the first marriage.
  - Mary Ann; sister of the preceding; b., 1818; d., 1819.
- 52. Maria Elizabeth; sister of the preceding; b. Apr. 24, 1820; d. Feb., 1837.
- **53.** Jane Clement; sister of the preceding; b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Oct., 1848, *William C. Hinman*. They live at New Baltimore, N. Y., and have a family.
- **54.** William; brother of the preceding; b. Mar. 24, 1825; m. 1st, Feb., 1850, *Huldah Raymond*; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1854, *Caroline Reynolds*. They have one child. He is a farmer in Coxsackie, N. Y.
- 55. John Raphael; brother of the preceding; b. July 15, 1826; m. Oct. 30, 1850, *Charlotte Ann Lester*. He is a hatter in N. Y. city.
- **56.** David Melvin; brother of the preceding; b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Aug. 1, 1850, *Anna M. Moore*. He was a clergyman, and had several children. He lived in N. Y. eity at last account.
- 57. Sarah Ann; sister of the preceding; b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. June 24, 1863, *Matthias Van Loon*. They live at Athens, N. Y. (1872).
- **58.** Daniel W.; brother of the preceding; b. May 14, 1834; m. 1st, July 18, 1854, Fanny H. Carhart; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1868, Susannah C. Idell. Lives in Hoboken, N. J.
- **59.** Charlotte Adelia; sister of the preceding; b. June 23, 1836; m. Apr. 25, 1866, *Robert Ray*. They live in Coeymans, N. Y., and have a family.
- 60. Milton Seaman; brother of the preceding; b. in Coeymans, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840; m. May 15, 1864, Fanny Orline Atchinson. He is a clergyman of the M. E. church. In 1871 he lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1878 in Rondout, N. Y., and later still in Evanston, Ill. He has written commentaries on one or more books of the Bible,

and some other works of the theological cast, and has well earned his literary degree of S. T. D.

- 61. John; b. in New Castle, Me., Aug. 5, 1760; d. in Whitefield, Me., May 2, 1835 (or May 9, 1831); m. Jan. 15, 1790, Susannah Holland (or Allen), of Dresden, Me., who was b. about 1766, and d. Aug. 18, 1859. In Oct., 1778, having previously served three months on board the Rolla, which was captured by two men-of-war, he shipped as a mariner on the frigate Alliance, Peter Landers, capt., going to the English channel with the purpose of capturing prisoners to redeem Americans in Mill prison in England. The vessel cruised also up the Mediterranean, and sailed thrice out of L'Orient, France. The prizes taken were the Betsey and the Union, which were sent to Denmark; and they also took in one day the Serapis and the Scarboro, and carried them to Amsterdam. The prisoners were exchanged for Americans in Mill prison, who came on board the Alliance and were landed at Boston. He is reported by a witness as serving as "powder monkey." He lived at Whitefield, Me., and in 1820 his father, aged ninety years, was living with him. +
- 62. William; brother of the preceding. Was in Baltimore, Md., last known.
- 63. Joseph; brother of the preceding. He was a seafaring man.
- 64. Polly; daughter of John (61) and Susannah; b. about 1794.
  - 65. Rebecca; sister of the preceding; b. about 1797.
  - 66. Sally; sister of the preceding; b. about 1799.
- 67. William; brother of the preceding; b. in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 16, 1801; m. Aug. 23, 1836, Jane Gregory, of Thomaston, Me., who was b. about 1810, and d. June 8, 1854. He was a furniture dealer in Boston, Mass. +
- 68. John; brother of the preceding; b. in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 11, 1806; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1832, Mercy S. Dickey, of Acworth, N. H. He was a farmer in Montville, Me. +

- 69. David, or Daniel; brother of the preceding; b. about 1809; d. in Cal. about 1850. He had two sons, both of whom served in the army during the late war.
  - 70. Eliza; sister of the preceding; b. about 1811.
  - 71. Maomy; sister of the preceding; b. about 1813.

There were also two other sisters of the preceding.

- 72. Eliza Jane; daughter of William (67) and Jane; b. Feb. 5, 1839.
- 73. John Darling; brother of the preceding; b. in Montville, Me., Scpt. 3, 1843 or 4; m. July 11, 1866, Emma Celia, dau. of Geo. P. Brown. In the late war he was aid to Gen. D. E. Sickles, and lost a leg at battle of Newberne, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862. At the close of the war he was a capt. and brevet major. He lives in N. Y. city. +
  - 74. Annette B.; sister of the preceding; b. Oct. 12, 1845.

     Lucinda A.; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 20, and
- d. Jan. 25, 1847.
- **William H.**; brother of the preceding; b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. May 18, 1854.
- **75.** Adolphus E.; son of John (68) and Mercy; b. Aug. 30, 1833.
  - 76. Ann R.; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 20, 1836.
- 77. Woodbury D.; brother of the preceding; b. Jan. 24, 1838.
  - 78. John H.; brother of the preceding; b. Oct. 18, 1840.
- 79. Clarinda M.; sister of the preceding; b. May 27, 1843.
  - **80. Daniel M.**; brother of the preceding; b. Oct. 4,1846.
  - 81. Frances A.; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 5, 1849.
  - 82. Eliza A.; sister of the preceding; b. Jan. 16, 1852.
- **83.** John William; son of John Darling (73) and Emma Celia; b. Apr. 14, 1867.
- **84.** Emma Eliza; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 5, 1869.
- 85. David; b. about 1737. He enlisted for three years, at Wiscasset, Me., in Feb., 1777, with Capt. Davis, in Col.

Edward Wiggleworth's reg't of Mass. He was in the battles preceding the surrender of Gen'l Burgoyne, in Oct., 1777, and at Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778, and in the campaign in R. I. In May, 1818, he was living with his son in Whitefield, Me., aged eighty-one years, and his wife was not living. Was he the father of John (61)?

- **87.** John; m. Ruth ———. They lived in Hardwick, Mass.
  - **88.** Alva; son of John (87) and Ruth; b. Apr. 11, 1805.
  - 89. Sarah; sister of the preceding; b. Dec. 26, 1806.
  - 90. Ruth; sister of the preceding; b. Mar. 25, 1809.
  - 91. Horace; brother of the preceding; b. July 6, 1811.
  - 92. Alanson; brother of the preceding; b. July 24, 1814.
  - 93. Sylvia; sister of the preceding; b. Aug. 25, 1819.
  - 94. Phebe; sister of the preceding; b. Mar. 14, 1824.
- 95. William A.; brother of the preceding; b. Mar. 12, 1830.
- 96. Thomas, Jr. Farmer, Otsego Co., N. Y. Named in a deed from Stephen Taylor, June 1, 1795.
- 97. John. Described as of Williamstown, Mass., in deed of land in Richfield, N. Y., from Ozias Woodward to him, Mar. 1, 1804.

- 98. John; m. Abigail ——. They lived in Otego, N. Y., and were there in 1827. She was living in 1856. +
- 100. Charles; brother of the preceding. In 1856, lived in Otego, N. Y.
- 101. Richard Otis; brother of the preceding; m. Sally B. ——. In 1856, lived in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 102. James D.; brother of the preceding. In 1856, lived in Otego.
- 103. Isaac; brother of the preceding. In 1855, lived in Otego.
- 104. William; brother of the preceding. In 1855, lived in Otego.
  - 105. Thomas. +
  - **106. John**; son of Thomas (105); m. a Runyon. +
- 107. Thomas G.; son of John (106). He lived a few years ago in Warsaw, Ind. Thinks his grandfather was of Welsh descent.
- 108. Thomas; thought to have been born in Canada, or N. Y. State. +
- 109. David; son of Thomas (108); b. in Bucks Co., Pa. +
- 110. Thomas G.; son of David (109). Lives at North Platte, Neb.
- 111. Enos; b. about 1755; d., 1825. Emigrated from New Jersey to Ohio. +
  - 112. Nathan; son of Enos (111). +
  - 113. John; brother of the preceding.
- 114. George W.; son of Nathan (112). In 1875, lived in Urbana, Ill. He thinks they were of Irish descent.
- 115. Gamaliel. His wid. Susannah, in Feb., 1838, of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., aged seventy-four years, stated

that he enlisted at Salisbury, Conn., in May, 1777, for the war, under Capt. Claghorn, and was appointed sergeant in Jan., 1780; that he was in the reg't commanded by Col. R. J. Meigs, and in Capt. Kirtland's company; that he was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, Oct., 1781; that she was m. to him at Oblong, N. Y., a town adjoining Salisbury, Oct. 15, 1780, while he was on a furlough from the army; that she was a dau. of Roger *Moore*; that in 1785 he removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., and in 1793 to Milton, now Genoa, where he d. Mar. 20, 1806, of inflammation of the brain; that in 1836 she visited her daughter in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and that she has seven children, all married and living in N. Y., Ohio, and Mich.

- at Shufelt flats, Luzerne Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1793, Eleanor Lewis, who was b. Oct., 1776, and d. in Pontiac, Mich., Aug. 25, 1849. He enlisted at Kingston, Pa., with Capt. Ransom, in Col. Butler's reg't, and marched from Wilkesbarre, Pa., to Boston, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and also in the battle of Princeton, N. J., Jan. 2, 1777. While the army was encamped in N. J. he obtained a furlough to go home, and while there volunteered with the troops who fought the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. By reënlistments he continued in the service until 1783. In 1794 he lived in Askam, Pa.; in 1832 in Pontiac, Mich. +
- 117. Submit; sister of the preceding; b. about 1777; m. a Gardner. In 1857 she lived in Oakland Co., Mich.
- 118. William; son of William N. (116) and Eleanor; b. Mar. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 10, 1845. He was light-house keeper at Thunder Island.
- 119. Caleb; brother of the preceding. He survived his mother.
- 120. Joshua; brother of the preceding. He survived his mother.
- 121. Merrett; brother of the preceding. He survived his mother.

- 122. John; brother of the preceding. He survived his mother.
- 123. Barney; brother of the preceding. He survived his mother.
- 124. Sally; sister of the preceding; m. Isaac Voorhes. She survived her mother.
- 125. Ellen; sister of the preceding; m. Matthew Stanley. She survived her mother.
- 126. Jonathan; b. about 1754; was a nephew of William N. (116).
- 127. Jonathan; son of William, of Short Hills, N. J.; b. Apr. 19, 1755; d. June 3, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1783, Hulda, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Little) Van Sickle, who was b. July 17, 1766, and was living in 1844. He was a private and sergeant in the N. J. classified militia, serving alternate months, and at times two or three months consecutively. He was in the battles of Springfield and Short Hills. During the war he lived in Elizabeth, now Westfield, N. J.
- **128. Hannah**; daughter of Jonathan (127) and Hulda; b. Aug. 11, 1784; d. about 1808.
- 129. Mary; sister of the preceding; b. Feb. 14, 1786; m. Asa, son of Anderson French. They had a family.
- 130. William; brother of the preceding; b. Aug. 31, 1787; m. Phebe ———. He went "west."
- **131.** Lewis; brother of the preceding; b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. *Phebe*, dau. of Edward *Hedden*. +
- 132. Martha; sister of the preceding; b. Apr. 8, 1792; m. 1st, *David Miller*; m. 2d, *Cornelius Brokaw*. She had children by each marriage.
- 133. Ruth; sister of the preceding; b. Apr. 14, 1794; m. Jeremiah, son of Joseph Valentine. They had a family.
- Sarah; sister of the preceding; b. Feb. 7, 1799; d. about Aug., 1800.
  - 134. Sally; sister of the preceding; b. Oct. 9, 1805.
- 136. Abba; sister of the preceding; b Dec. 16, 1809; m. Cutter, son of Samuel Dollbeer. They had a family.

Jonathan Woodruff, Westfield, N. J., 1844, stated that his mother was a sister of Jonathan (127) Terry.

- 137. William; son of Lewis (131) and Phebe.
- 138. Mary; sister of the preceding; m. Caleb Conklin. Went to Mo.
- 139. Harriet; sister of the preceding; b. about 1819; d., 1844.
  - 140. Jonathan; brother of the preceding.
  - 141. Edward; brother of the preceding.
- 142. Lewis; brother of the preceding; b. about 1829; d., 1846.
- 143. Caroline; sister of the preceding; b. about 1832; d., 1848.
- 144. Thomas; of Westfield, N. J.; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Tucker) Little, who was b. 1751, and d. Jan. 21, 1768.
- 145. Mary; daughter of Thomas (144) and Mary; b. about 1768; m. Moses Frazee.
- 146. Phebe; daughter of Thomas; m. Feb. 25, 1788, Gershom, son of John and Phebe (Thompson) Little, who was b. Dec. 21, 1766. They lived in Westfield, N. J., and had thirteen children, many of whom married and had children. She was living, 1850.
- 147. Betsey; sister of the preceding; d. in Fulton Co., Ill., Apr. 19, 1843; m. *Moses*, son of John and Phebe (Thompson) *Little*. They lived in Westfield, N. J., and had three children, each of whom married and had families.
- 148. Richard; b. 1748; d. in Chester, N. J., Apr., 1794; m. in C., July, 1770, *Martha*, dau. of Caleb *Horton*, who was b. June 18, 1754, and d. about 1845. He was a private, and a sergeant in the N. J. classified militia, and was in numerous battles and skirmishes, among which were Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Connecticut farms, Springfield, etc. +

- 149. Martha; sister of the preceding; m. David Horton, a cousin of Martha, the wife of Richard (148) Terry.
- 150. Nathaniel; brother of the preceding. He was a capt. in the Revolutionary war.
- **151. Phebe**; daughter of Richard (148) and Martha; b. Apr. 11, 1771.
- 152. Gershum; brother of the preceding; b. July 10, 1772.
  - 153. Prosper; brother of the preceding; b. Apr. 7, 1774.
  - 154. Justus; brother of the preceding; b. May 15, 1776.
- 155. Richard; brother of the preceding; b. May 30, 1778. In 1851, he was living in western N. Y.
- 156. Cateb; brother of the preceding; b. Feb. 22, 1780. In 1851, he was living in Morristown, N. J.
- 157. Phineas; brother of the preceding; b. Nov. 22, 1781.
  - 158. Sarah; sister of the preceding; b. Aug. 22, 1784.
  - 159. Mary; sister of the preceding; b. Oct. 3, 1786.
  - 160. Hiram; brother of the preceding; b. May 6, 1788.
  - 161. John; brother of the preceding; b. July 2, 1791.
  - 162. Lydia; sister of the preceding; b. July 3, 1793.

There were also two other daughters of Richard (148) and Martha.

Widow Sarah Terry, d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1815, aged 79.

- 163. Anna; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1816.
- 164. Eunice; m. in Wales, Mass., Dec. 28, 1757, John Langdon, of Springfield. They had a son, John Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1759, and another son, James, b. Mar. 27, 1762.
- 165. Alice; of Enfield, Conn.; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Solomon Allen, of E.
- 166. Lovice; of Enfield, Conn.; m. May 17, 1774, Josiah Blakeslee.
- 167. Aaron; of Springfield; was one of a scout that undertook a bold venture in the French and Indian war, Aug. 4, 1747. Hist. Northfield, Mass.

- 168. B. F., of Middletown, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Laura M. Southworth, of Mansfield, Conn. They live in Willimantic, Conn.
- 169. Hiram. Lived in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 2, 1785. 170. Alvin. Lived in Lanesboro, Mass. Named in a book, used, 1765–1800, in reference to a mark for sheep.
- 170<sup>a</sup>. Alvin; m. Dec. 24, 1806, Ruth Lyrges; m. 2d, Mary Johnson, who d. Mar. 10, 1852, aged 73 years. He came from Stephentown, N. Y., in 1839, to Clarksburg, Berkshire county, Mass., whence, after the death of his wife, Mary, he removed to Michigan. He was said to have had two brothers in the West. Perhaps same as preceding.
- 171. Amos Root (called capt.); of Pittsfield; Dec. 9, 1831, announced intention of marriage to *Minerva L. Norton*, of Lanesboro, Mass.
- 172. Belile; of Ware, Mass.; m. in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 29, 1820, John Smith.
- 173. Mary; formerly of Plainfield, Conn.; m. in Stafford Conn., Apr. 21, 1831, Ephraim Bartlett, of S.
- 174. Hiram; m. Jan. 2, 1817, Ann L., dau. of Cyrus and Lovisa (Markham) Pease, of Enfield, Conn. Perhaps same as 173, p. 27.
- 175. John. He was capt. of a company of grenadiers, appointed by Gen. Pepperell, but received only a lieut.'s pay; having advanced a considerable sum in provisions for his company, he petitioned the Mass. Gen. Court for an allowance, and was referred to their committee appointed to examine such claims, June 7, 1746. The services were in the Louisbourg, Cape Breton, expedition.— Drake's French and Indian war, appendix.— He was in the 4th Mass. Reg't, under Col. Samuel Willard. Perhaps this is the John of Lebanon, Conn. (See p. 12, and Appendix B.)
- 176. George; of New Milford, Conn. He was a party to a deed dated Dec. 26, 1825.
- 177. Edward; of New Milford, Conn.; was perhaps a son of George (176).
  - 178. Azuba; m. Simon B., son of Dr. Simon and Hul-

dah (Brewster) *Hunt*, of Rochester, N. Y., who was b. Aug. 26, 1816. They had children.

- 179. David; m. Feb. 4, 1858, Sukey Hunt.
- 180. Polly; of Harvard, Mass.; m. about 1811, Benjamin, son of John and Rachel (Littlefield) Glover, who was b. Dec. 30, 1788. They had one son, Ephraim Terry Glover.
- 181. Mary: m. at Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1822, Benjamin Franklin Buckingham. They had a family.
- 182. John (Rev.); m. Harriet Abigail Goodrich, who was b. May 16, 1828, and d. in Madison, Ind., Mar. 13, 1867.
- **183. David**; of Deer Isle, Me.; d. Mar. 10, 1858; aged 91.
- 184. Elizabeth; b. Sept. 27, 1729; m. May 31, 1750, Nathan Bailey, who was b. May 31, 1724. They lived in New London, Conn.
- 185. Daniel; m. in N. Y. city, Mar. 5, 1765, Carolina Smith.
- **186.** Jemima; m. in N. Y. city, May 22, 1764, *James Marcus*.
- 187. Emily; m. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 27, 1829, Henry Barber.
- 189. Nancy; of Plymouth, Conn. (?); m. Aug. 26, 1805, Daniel, son of Daniel and Eleanor (Ripley) Leonard, who was b. July 7, 1781. They had three children, James, Julia, and Nancy, each of whom married.
- 190. Mehitabel; b. in Enfield, Conn., about 1770; d. in E. Oct. 28, 1848. Lived in E. [Perhaps not a Terry by birth.]
- 191. Dorcas; b. in Enfield, Conn., about 1789; d. in E. Sept. 2, 1850. Lived in E. [Perhaps not a Terry by birth.]
- 192. Jerusha; b. in Longmeadow, Mass., about 1795; d. in Enfield, Conn., July 2, 1848. [Perhaps not a Terry by birth; and was perhaps wife of Hiram, 476, p. 56.]
- 193. Alice Phillips; b. about 1819; d. in Lisbon, Conn., Apr. 2, 1884. She was from Griswold, Conn. [Perhaps not a Terry by birth.]

194. John; m. Nov. 28, 1780, Mary Hendrick; both of West Springfield, Mass.

195. Parshall.

- William; son of Parshall (195); d. in childhood.

196. Jonathan; bro. of the preceding.

197. Parshall; bro. of the preceding; drowned in the Don or Credit river in Canada; m. 1st, Amy Stevens. +

198. Joshua; bro. of the preceding. +

199. Ebenezer; bro. of the preceding; d. in childhood.

200. Nathaniel; bro. of the preceding.

201. Nathan; bro. of the preceding.

**202.** Parshall; son of Parshall (197) and Amy; b. Fort Niagara, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1778; d. Oct. 8, 1861; m. *Hannah Terry* (207). +

203. William; bro. of the preceding; d. in Ill. He was a physician.

204. Joshua; bro. of the preceding.

205. Timothy; half-bro. of the preceding.

206. John; bro. of the preceding.

**207. Hannah**; daughter of Joshua (198); b. in Goshen, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 4, 1787; m. *Parshall Terry* (202).

208. Joshua; son of Parshall (202) and Hannah (207); b. in Albion, County of York, Ontario, Canada; Aug. 11, 1825. He lives in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

# APPENDIX.

### Α.

#### AN ENGLISH FAMILY OF TERRYS.

- 1. John; d. May, 1637; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Gale, and widow of Thomas Pierepoint, who was b. about 1569, and d. Feb. 7, 1654-5, aged eighty-five. He is described in his will "as citizen and goldsmith of London." He was a wealthy man, and is buried in St. Andrew's (formerly St. Ethelreda's) church, in Totteridge, a few miles north of London, Eng. Mr. Gale was also a wealthy citizen of London. +
  - Thomas; brother of the preceding.
     James: brother of the preceding.
- 4. William; son of John (1) and Elizabeth. He was sole executor of his mother's will, 1655.

5. John; brother of the preceding. Mentioned in his

mother's will, dated June 10, 1650. -

6. Stephen; brother of the preceding. He was a witness to his father's will, dated Nov. 15, 1631, and therefore probably was not the Stephen of Dorchester, Mass., and of Windsor, Conn. (see p. 248), who took the "oath of freemen," May 18, 1631. He was mentioned in his mother's will also, and reference was therein made to his wife and children, whose names were not given.

7. Susanna; sister of the preceding; m. a Cooke.

**8.** Elizabeth; dau. of William (4); bap. in Totteridge, Mar. 6, 1625; prob. m. *Jeremy Richardson*. She is mentioned in her grandmother's will.

9. John; brother of the preceding; bap. in Totteridge,

May 17, 1627.

10. William; brother of the preceding. Mentioned in ris grandmother's will.

11. Elizabeth; dau. of John (5).

В.

### WILL OF JOHN TERRY.

(34, page 12, and 175, page 306.)

In the name of God, Amen.

I Capt. John Terry, of the Township of Cornwallis, in Kings County, and Province of Nova Scotia, being in imperfect health of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, Calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and testament; that is to say, principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth, to be burried in decent Christian Burial, at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, after my just debts and funeral charges are fully paid.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my son Pern Terry all the lands that have been laid out to me of my share or right of lands in this Town of said Cornwallis, and all the buildings thereon, Together with all the lands I have purchased in said Township, to be by him freely possessed and enjoyed in full and every part thereof and by his Heirs and Assigns

forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Rachel, five hundred acres of land in the Township of Wilmot in the Province aforesaid, and to her Heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved son Ephraim, five shillings, to be paid by my Executor. I having given him already by Deed of Gift, a thousand acres of land in said township of Wilmot.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved son William, all my undivided lands in said Township of Cornwallis, that is not yet laid out, meaning all the lands after my three hundred acre division (so called), and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my last Deceased Wife's Daughter Lydia Chesborough (so called) by maiden name, five hundred acres of land, lying in said Township of Wilmot, being a part of the three thousand acres granted by Government as aforesaid, to be laid out in a straight line with the said five hundred acres given in this Will to my Daughter Rachel, the full length of said granted tract of Three Thousand acres, and to said Lydia's Heirs and Assigns forever; as also one Heiffer, or Cow, called her mother's Heiffer or Cow, likewise a new feather bed, Coverlet and blanket, with an Iron pot and kettle, one looking glass, one low case of Drawers, which was her said mother's.

Item: And all the remainder of my stock and other moveables, of what name or nature soever, I give and bequeath to my Grandson John Terry, eldest son of my said son Pern

Terry, and to his Heirs and assigns forever.

And lastly, I do hereby Will and appoint, constitute and ordain, my beloved friend Capt. Elkanah Morton, sole Executor of this my last Will and testament, ratifying and allowing this my last Will, and no other, to be my last Will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the second day of October, One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty-six.

John Terry (L. S.).

Signed, sealed, published, Pronounced and Declared by the said John Terry, to be his last Will and testament, in the presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Jnº Huston, Benj<sup>n</sup> Belcher, Andrew Newcomb.

C.

### MISCELLANEOUS CITATIONS.

Rev. Samuel Terry, of Barrington, Mass., married Margaret, dau. of Jethro and Mary (Gardner) Coffin, who was born at Nantucket, June 10, 1689.—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxiv.—

Rev. **Samuel Terry,** of Barrington, R. I., and afterwards of Uxbridge, Mass., was dead 1764, how much before? He was a graduate of Harvard College.— *Id.*, vol. xxxii, p. 232.

Samuel Terry, Harvard Coll., 1710, was a minister in

Barrington and Uxbridge. — Farmer's Gen. Reg.

Samuel Terry, supplied the church in Hebron, 1714. — Contributions to the Eccl. Hist. of Conn.

The four preceding citations seem to refer to the same person, who may have been the eldest son of Capt. Samuel Terry, of Enfield, Conn. (see p. 9), and the head of the Putnam Co., N. Y., families (see number 2, page 234).

"And for the French churches, that we held and do hold communion with them, take notice of our practice at Leyden, viz., that one **Samuel Terry** was received from the French church there into communion with us." — Winslow's Brief Narration.

The will of Mary Marshall, of London, Eng., widow, Jan. 16, 1715, mentions "My cousin Mary Terry, widow of Stephen Terry deceased," also "My aforesaid cousin Mary Terry's son and daughter." But for aught that appears the reference is to people living in England.— N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxxiii, p. 218.

The will of John Bigg, of Maidston, Kent, Eng., made Aug. 17, 1640, makes a small bequest to "Marie Terrie in New England"; but contains no clue as to who she was, nor how related to the testator. See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxix, p. 253. Perhaps she was the first wife of Stephen, of Windsor, Conn. (see page 248).

Anto Terry, Thomas Terry, and Giles Terry, were among the "passengers for Virginia," in the "Thomas and John," in Jan., 1635. A writer in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. v. p. 248, thinks some of the vessels bound for "Virginia" came to New England, and instances one person who perhaps came in the "Thomas and John."

Jo: Terry, aged 32, was one of the list of passengers in the "Abigail," 1 July, 1635. — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol.

xlv. p. 318. ——

Joseph Terrey, Jr., was one of the Newport men made freemen by the Gen. Assem., 1668.— R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. —

James Terry, was a signer of a petition, as an inhabitant of New Hampshire, Feb. 20, 1689. See N. E. Hist. and Gen.

Reg., vol. viii.

Terry. The diary of Noadiah Russell, tutor in Harv. Coll., under date of Apr. 6, 1682, mentions a man at Braintree who had been sick, and prophesied that Mr. Terry should be president of the college. — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. vii.

Terry marriages in Scituate, Mass., as reported in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg, vol. xviii, p. 285.

James Terry and Lydia Willes, June 1, 1666.

James Terry and Eliz. Rollings, Sept. 24, 1679.

Josiah Terry and Isabel Witherlee, Oct. 6, 1684.

Josiah Terry and Sarah Mendall, Jan. 12, 1692.

Henry Terry, was a cook on the ship "Sampson" in Boston harbor, May 14, 1660. — N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxxi, p. 331.

William Terry, in 1652, was one of those placed in a long seat in the church, a matter of some distinction.—
Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Conn.

The following entries are gleaned from the old Windsor, Conn., church records, and from Stiles' Hist. of Windsor.

Josias Terey; d. Aug. 25, 1640.

**Stephen Tery**; d. Dec. 17, 1640.

Mary Tery; d., 1644.

Michell Tery's wife, d., 1646.

There was in Windsor, Conn., at this period, a Michael Try, or Tray (see Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. iv, p. 337), and the last preceding entry may refer to him, as possibly may also the two preceding that.

Thomas Terry, aged 28 years, Robert Terry, aged 25, and Richard Terry, aged 17, embarked in the "James," from London, Eng., for New England, July 13, 1635. These three men, probably brothers, all settled on Long Island, N. Y., in 1640. Thomas and Richard both settled in Southold, and Robert in Flushing. Nothing is known about Robert after 1670, when he was at Flushing. Richard's will, dated July 6,

1675, names five sons, five daughters, and his brother Thomas. There are numerous descendants of Thomas and Richard, on Long Island and elsewhere, and Mr. Stuart T. Terry, of Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., a descendant of both of them, is preparing a book about these families, and will be glad to receive information about them from any source.

### D.

#### NATURAL HEIRSHIP; OR, ALL THE WORLD AKIN.

The number of man's ancestors doubles in every generation as his descent is traced upward. In the first generation he reckons only two ancestors, his father and mother. In the second generation the two are converted into four, since he had two grandfathers and two grandmothers. To ascend no higher than the twenty-fourth generation we reach the sum of 16,777,216, which is a great deal more than all the inhabitants of Great Britain when that generation was in existence. For if we reckon a generation at thirtythree years, twenty-four of such will carry us back 792 years, or to A.D. 1093, when William the Conqueror had been sleeping in his grave at Caen only six years, and his son William II., surnamed Rufus, was reigning over the land. At that time the total number of the inhabitants of England could have been little more than two millions, the amount at which it is estimated during the reign of the Conqueror. was only one-eighth of a nineteenth-century man's ancestors if the normal ratio of progression as just shown by a simple process of arithmetic had received no check, and if it had not been bounded by the limits of the population of the country. Since the result of the law of progression, had there been room for its expansion, would have been eight times the actual population, by so much the more is it certain that the lines of every Englishman's ancestry run up to every man and every woman in the reign of William I. from the king and queen downwards, who left descendants in the island, and whose progeny has not died out there.

Genealogy has curious means of planting new centers in other lands, and commencing there over again the same rapid ratio of multiplication till successive nationalities are brought into intimate relationship. Let an ancestor be brought into the English succession from another country,

and since he can be shown to be in the course of a few generations related to all the people of that country, forthwith by his marriage here, the whole nation to which he belongs is brought into our succession. One Frenchman embodies in himself in miniature all the French people of past times; one negro represents all the race from which he has sprung. Ancestral germs have thus been conveyed across the sea by emigration from France, from Germany, from India, and from the remotest regions to these shores, and by these means all the people of the earth will be found at no very distant period to have been brought into close kinship with us. The Norman conquest brought in all at once a large foreign element, expediting immensely our union with the people of whom they were part. The Danish invasions did the same at an earlier age; the expatriation of the Huguenots the same much later. All the world are found akin, not by going so far back as Adam or even Noah, but within historical times.

The tendency to avoid kinship in marriage has helped to increase the divergence of ancestral lines. While a large proportion of the marriages consummated are between persons living in the same district, the population of the district itself is continually undergoing modification—one stream flowing in, another flowing out. No use has been made in this argument of the existence of illegitimacy, and the boundless license of many periods of our national history. Yet doubtless moral transgression has greatly widened the area of relationship, and mingled in an indistinguishable mass the offspring of the rich and poor.

It is often said respecting a distant relative, "He is a thirty-second cousin." The truth is perhaps that he is a second or third cousin. As to thirty-second consinship, it is startling to find that the whole human race comes within this line of consanguinity. By the ordinary unimpeded ratio at which ancestors multiply, they would amount in the thirty-second generation to 4,294,767,296; and reckoning for all the checks to this ratio through the blending of lines of ancestry, they must be reasonably estimated at the entire population of the globe, as high in fact as they can possibly go. The Kaffir and the Hottentot, the Japanese and the Chinese, are doubtless all of them the reader's thirty-second cousins, or nearer. — Henry Kendall in the Nineteenth Century, as reprinted in the Library Magazine, N. Y.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

P. 9, **s.** Add, see pages 234, 311, and 312.

p. 11, 19. The inventory of his estate was dated Mar. 11, 1743, and his widow m. Aug. 15, 1749, John Miller, 2d, of Springfield.

p. 12, 31. Mr. H. was also living Jan. 28, 1761.

p. 12, 34. Add a reference to page 306, and Appendix.

p. 14, 51. He removed to Windham, Conn.

p. 16, 66. He was of unsound mind.

p. 17, 75 and 78. Rachel Ashley and Mary Ashley, wives of Samuel Kellogg, were sisters.

p. 17, 78. John Kellogg was a captain in the Revolution-

ary war.

p. 18, 83. He is said to have removed from Enfield.

p. 19, 96. Read, Bilhah.

p. 19. One of the daughters of Isaac (15) is said to have m. an Olmsted.

p. 20, **102.** Near the end, read 1795 instead of 1705.

p. 20, 103a. Mr. Bush probably removed to Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., after the death of his wife.

p. 21, 107. Wife's name was perhaps Betsey instead of

Elizabeth.

p. 23, 132. One of his grandsons thinks the wife's name was *Mary Olds*, and that they removed to Whitehall, N. Y., after the Revolutionary war.

p. 25, **159**. Read, **Ephraim**.

p. 26, 164. Insert "who" after Mason.

p. 26, 166. Read, Ephraim.

p. 28, **182.** Died childless.

p. 28, **183.** Had children.

p. 32, 219. Went to sea in 1796, and was never heard from.

p. 32, 229. No children by 2d wife.

p. 34, 244. Mrs. Persis Terry m. Mar. 22, 1826, Fletcher N. Pruden, of Colebrook, Conn.

p. 36, 257. Wife's name was Tryphena.

p. 38, 272. Lydia was a daughter of Wheeler and Lydia (Tracy) Coit.

P. 38, 274. For July 19, read July 9, 1867.

p. 38, 276. The 2d wife was a daughter of Dwight and Elizabeth (Coit) *Ripley*, and widow of Backus W. Birge; and she d. in Norwich, Conn.

p. 39, 279. Martha should perhaps be Patty.

p. 41, 305. At the end, add "in E."

- p. 41, 307. The name of 2d wife was perhaps Polly.
- p. 42, 333. He d. in S. about 1823. p. 43, 334. She d. in S. about 1850.
- p. 43, **335.** He d. in S. about 1838.

p. 43, **337.** He d. Aug. 20, 1851.

p. 43, 337. Another informant says she was b. Oct. 23, 1792, and d. Jan. 20, 1854.

p. 43, **340.** He d. about 1840, aged about 45 years.

- p. 43, 341. His widow m. David Dunbar, of Hubbards-ville, N. Y.
- p. 43, 342. One informant thinks he was older than the three preceding.

p. 44, **351.** Margaret should perhaps be Peggy.

p. 50, **411.** For *Eels*, read *Ells*.

p. 54, 454. She is said to have m. a Shattuck. p. 54, 455. She is said to have m. a Sletic.

p. 60, **534.** This may be an error.

p. 61, 541. He was b. in E. about 1815, and is said to have married.

p. 61, 552. They had no children.

p. 62, 559. For Minerva, read Merriva.

p. 62, **560.** He married.

p. 62, 562. For Aurelia, read Amelia.

p. 65, 584. Add, +

p. 70, 626. For Mary, read Polly.

p. 70, 628. For Elizabeth, read Betsey.

p. 71, 671. Mrs. Crawford was a daughter of Samuel and Julia Rush (Cutter) Ward.

p. 71, **639.** She was his 2d wife. p. 73, **658.** She was his 2d wife.

p. 74, 660. Read, Louisa Marion Clemens.

p. 74, 661. Married, Oct. 27, 1834. He d. Feb. 2, 1855.

p. 76, 681. Add, +

p. 78, 705. Birth recorded in Enfield, Conn., but parents described as of Hartford.

p. 80, 718. She was his 2d wife.

p. 80, 726. Grad., Yale Coll., 1837.

p. 82, 1st line. MARTHA, read PATTY.

P. 82, 5th line. For Henry read (Henry).

p. 84, 764. Her missionary work in N. Y. city was among the neglected poor, and she was particularly patient and successful among Israelites.

p. 85, 2d line. For OLMSTEAD, read OLMSTED.

p. 87, 799. For Cady, read Cady.

p. 89, 821. Mr. H. lives in Utica, N. Y.

p. 91, 848. Add, +.

p. 91, 849. Add, +.

p. 93. It was not intended that titles should appear in family headings, and therefore the "Dr." should not have been used with 354. There are a very few other similar errors elsewhere.

p. 94, **880.** Add, +.

p. 110, 1064. Grad., Yale Coll., 1839. Lawyer.

p. 110, 1065. Grad., Yale Coll., 1839. Prof. of Mathematics, U. S. Navy.

p. 110, 1066. He was a farmer on the parents' homestead

at Scitico.

- p. 111, 1080. Lives in Springfield, Mass. (1887).
- p. 112, 1084. She was b. in Springfield, Mass.

p. 115. For REYNOLDS, read RAYNOLDS.

p. 118, **1166**. Remove the +

p. 121, 1186. Add, +

p. 124, 1211. Hannah Clapp was b. Feb. 5, 1816.

p. 126, 1228. For Wells, read Welles.

p. 129, 1245. In 1880, his widow m. a Jackman, of Portland, Conn.

p. 135, **1318.** Add, +

p. 136, **1320.** He m. Sept. 28, 1880, *Emily Huntington*, daughter of Francis *Butler*, who was b. at New Hartford, N. Y.

p. 136, **1322.** His wife was a daughter of Henry Stearns and Sarah Louise (Ensign) *Cady*, and she was b. Aug. 6, 1859. He is a lawyer in N. Y. city.

p. 136, **1323.** She m. in Rome, Dec. 16, 1886, William Astor, son of John Winthrop and ——— (Ward) Candler.

p. 138, **1343.** She was grad. at Hartford (Conn.) Public High School, 1850.

p. 138, 1344. For Goulding, read Goulding.

p. 139, 1350. His present command is the Division of the Missouri, headquarters in Chicago, Ills.

p. 141. Family of 656, add.

— Louisa; b. June 1, 1840; d. Dec. 3, 1843.

- Charles Russell; b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1844.

— Louisa; b. July 12, 1845; d. July 4, 1858. p. 149. For GARDNER, read GARDINER.

p. 151, 1449. She grad., Hartford Public High School, 1875.

p. 152. For (288), read (731).

p. 157, 1st line. For ABBEY, read ABBE.

p. 160, **1553.** For Washington, read Washington Township, Erie Co.

p. 172, 1688. He was divorced from his first wife, and

married another. Children by each marriage.

p. 187, 3d line. For Wasburn, read Washburn.

p. 199, 1956 and 1957. Both families live in Springfield, Mass., and each have two children.

p. 201. Insert,

FAMILY OF NATHANIEL MATSON (1318) AND FRANCES AUGUSTA (GRISWOLD) TERRY, OF ANNAPOLIS, MD.

1976a. Frances Mather.

1976<sup>b</sup>. Nathaniel.

1976°. Louisa Griswold.

p. 243, 1. His father is thought to have lived and died in Enfield, Conn.

p. 251, 26, 28, and 29. All were U.S. pensioners.

p. 254, 55. He d. Apr. 2, 1860.

p. 265, 7. For Rember, read Remember.



# INDEX

#### TO CHRISTIAN NAMES OF TERRYS.

PAGE. PAGE. A., 75, 77, 109, 112, 143, 144, 146, 153, 162, 181, 182, 183, 206, 223, 242, 268, 283, 294, 295, 299, 300, Almeda, 170, 183, 214. Almeron, 191, 228. Almira, 108, 181, 256. Almon, 117. Aaron, 96, 98, 169, 254, 305. Abba, 303. Alonzo, 89, 179, 222. Alpheus, 285. Althea, 193. Alvah, 32, 65, 300. Alvin, 306. Abbe, 45, 95. Abbié, 199. Abby, 235, 238. Abel, 32, 65. Alzina, 95, 164. Abiah, 109. Abial, 55, 109. Abiel, 265, 266. Amanda, 94, 110, 118, 133, 163, 168, 183, 192, 200, 212, 229, 254, 259. Amelia, 90, 104, 114, 121, 130, 133, 176, 184, 188, 198. Abigail, 22, 24, 38, 42, 47, 77, 80, 90, 148, 249, 250, 296. Amos, 214, 231, 306. Amy, 185. Ananias, 236. Andrew, 93, 97, 189, 195, 225. Angeline, 57, 112, 132, 177, 181, 223, Acelia, 114. Achsah, 20, 56, 110. Ada, 121, 165, 188, 206. Adah, 176, 221. Adalaide, 267. 244.Ann. 9, 14, 20, 33, 44, 48, 58, 69, 75, 77, 79, 88, 99, 101, 102, 103, 108, 131, 148, 160, 170, 173, 175, 177, 180, 181, 205, 214, 222, 223, 238, 244, 254, 255, 261, 266, 289, 297, Addie, 184, 330. Addison, 93, 95, 161, 164, 207, 208, 236. Adelia, 172, 216, 297. Adeline, 75, 190, 226. Adella, 121, 188. 299. Adolphus, 283, 299. Anna, 11, 12, 21, 40, 53, 85, 118, 122, Adrian, 73, 140, 141, 168. Agnes, 56, 111, 137, 184, 246. Alanson, 300. 136, 158, 163, 165, 167, 190, 192, 207, 208, 209, 221, 227, 239, 242, 244, 246, 267, 282, 287, 295, 296, Albermarle, 51, 102. Albert, 101, 118, 148, 153, 160, 162, 191, 207, 209, 266. 305. Anne, 17, 24, 34, 35, 52, 53, 66, 79, 149, 202. Alberta, 285. Albro, 176, 230. Annette, 164, 208, 299. Annie, 105, 150, 153, 204, 219, 246, Alexander, 121. Alfred, 73, 89, 139, 204, 286. 262. Anson, 254. Alfreda, 218. Anthony, 312. Algernon, 193. Antoinette, 96, 143. Alice, 17, 33, 67, 114, 138, 157, 164, 165, 176, 201, 204, 209, 212, 213, 218, 229, 259, 274, 305, 307. Allen, 184, 201, 228. Antonette, 270. Apollos, 32, 43, 91. Appleton, 136. Arabella, 261, 270.

41

Arthur, 79, 112, 151, 176, 184, 196, 231, 274 Asa, 39, 253. Asaph, 16, 19, 33, 68, 69, 128, 196. Asenath, 84, 101, 270, 278.

Ashbel, 59, 116.

Atkinson, 184. Augusta, 177, 261.

Augustus, 73, 128, 136, 141, 154, 196,  $2\bar{3}0, 283.$ 

Aurelia (see also Orrilla), 41, 62, 75, 128, 180, 196, 222.

Aurilla, 214, 231. Austin, 77, 117, 147, 164, 203, 230, 290.

Avarilla, 260

Azuba, 186, 224, 306.

B., 105, 110, 179, 182, 185, 206, 222, 228, 283, 286, 187, 292, 299, 306.

Bacon, 89, 93, 154. Baldwin, 166. Barnabas, 170, 215.

Barney, 303. Bartholomew, 86, 154.

Bartlett, 150. Barton, 80. Barzillai, 158. Belile, 306. Belinda, 56.

Bell, 112. Belle, 206, 274.

Belva, 117.

Benjamin, 10, 16, 31, 63, 240, 243, 244, 262, 265, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 281, 288, 289, 296.

Bennett, 286. Benton, 75, 76, 144. Berry, 280, 281.

Bertha, 121, 188, 204, 220, 231, 232. Bessie, 157, 203. Bethia, 11, 21, 22.

Betsey, 86, 99, 134, 154, 174, 219, 268, 304, 317.

Betty, 177, 266, 284. Bilhah, 19, 43, 90, 316.

Billings, 130. Birge, 152, 228. Blanche, 261. Boaz, 27, 57.

Bonaparte, 287. Bradbury, 268. Bradford, 74, 151.

Bradley, 163.

Brightman, 277. Brooks, 117, 136.

Brown, 157.

Bryant, 191.

Buckingham, 81, 152. Bulow, 283.

Burchard, 228. Burdette, 232. Burke, 154.

Burlingame, 244.

Burnham, 123, 124, 125, 190, 192.

Burr, 87, 155. Button, 132, 199. Byron, 207, 295.

C., 90, 118, 158, 165, 183, 185, 196, 230, 257, 258, 262, 268, 276, 277, 286, 289, 295, 296. Caleb, 302, 305.

Callendar, 101.

Calvin, 71, 136. Camp, 203.

Caresta, 256.

Carlisle, 138, 201, 202.

Carlos, 57, 111. Carlton, 180.

Caroline, 62, 101, 105, 134, 144, 154, 166, 190, 201, 203, 227, 240, 242, 244, 257, 259, 270, 304.

Carrie, 219, 222, 228, 230, 242, 282, 283, 285.

Carrol, 89, 157.

Carter, 95, 96, 165, 166.

Case, 254.

Cassius, 114, 172, 184, 218.

Catharine, 73, 90, 93, 136, 141, 136, 141, 146, 172, 201, 216, 219, 258, 274, 288.

Celestia, 242. Chalker, 254, 257.

Chambers, 89.

Champress, 291.

Chapin, 57, 112. Charles, 23, 39, 48, 73, 76, 89, 91, 93,

104, 116, 136, 138, 141, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 166, 167, 168, 176,

178, 179, 184, 191, 196, 201, 202, 206, 213, 214, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 230, 232, 233, 239, 244, 255, 258, 259, 260, 262, 267, 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 296, 301.

Charlotte, 40, 98, 105, 171, 174, 204, 218, 219, 232, 238, 297.

Chastina, 260.

Chauncey, 166, 201, 278, 294.

Chester, 295. Chloe, 37, 57, 112, 252. Chris., 286.

Christian, 18, 24, 41, 85, 102.

Christopher, 15, 30, 62, 63, 118.

PAGE.

Church, 277. Cicero, 288.

Clariborne, 255.
Clara, 19, 29, 59, 139, 140, 155, 156, 166, 185, 205, 262.
Clarence, 179, 202, 260, 263.
Clarinda, 299.
Clarissa, 39, 66, 82, 87, 90, 128, 153, 175, 195, 220.
Clarke, 150

Clarke, 150.

Claud, 221.

Clemens, 142. Clement, 296, 297.

Clerc, 152.

Cleveland, 94, 160, 162, 207.

Clifton, 184, 274.

Clinton, 132, 176, 199, 225, 233, 242,

273, 289.

Clough, 117, 185. Clyde, 262. Coit, 79. Collins, 151.

Constant, 296.

Content, 39. Cook, 277.

Cora, 177.

Corbin, 101, 175.

Cordelia, 132, 137, 198. Cornelia, 168, 211, 222, 225, 233, 295.

Cornelius, 190, 228.

Courtland, 158. Crandall, 221.

Curtis, 245.

Cynthia, 36, 39, 57, 65, 68, 76, 83, 112, 121, 130, 171, 193, 215, 268.

Cyrus, 237.

D., 114, 184, 257, 262, 282, 286, 289,

299, 301. Dan, 24, 29, 49, 53, 60, 102. Daniel, 18, 24, 40, 84, 153, 297, 299,

307. Darius, 236.

Darling, 299.
David, 18, 38, 41, 97, 168, 241, 270, 274, 283, 285, 286, 289, 297, 299,

300, 301, 307.

Davis, 151, 285.

Deborah, 24, 49, 51, 253, 272. De Ette, 178.

Del, 218. De Lancy, 166.

Delbert, 213, 219. Delia, 114, 266, 295. Della, 212.

Delos, 95, 165, 166, 179, 209.

Delphine, 261.

PAGE.

Dency, 168, 211.

Dennis, 244. Denslow, 58, 116, 184.

Devillo, 158.

De Witt, 132, 166, 199. Di, 169.

Diana, 278.

Diantha, 58, 69, 114.

Didamia, 294. Dinah, 22.

Don, 169.

Donna, 172, 217. Dorcas, 15, 28, 29, 31, 59, 62, 118, 307.

Dorland, 167. Dorothy, 40, 85. Doss, 284.

Drew, 271.

Drusilla, 286.

Duane, 114.

Dudley, 231. Dunbar, 154. Dutton, 224.

Dwight, 74, 142, 190, 245.

Dyer, 45, 96, 166.

E., 147, 161, 190, 193, 202, 204, 206, 228, 230, 258, 268, 283, 289, 294, 295, 299. Earl, 221.

Ebenezer, 10, 15, 18, 26, 27, 40, 54, 56, 82, 111, 153, 186, 269, 308.

50, 82, 111, 193, 186, 209, 508. Edgar, 191, 192. Edith, 137, 151, 158, 228, 230. Edmund, 80, 86, 151, 154. Edward, 73, 81, 87, 104, 105, 119, 125, 138, 145, 152, 155, 157, 176, 183, 185, 186, 187, 193, 201, 202, 203, 215, 218, 225, 226, 229, 233, 278, 304, 306. Edwin, 79, 124, 134, 156, 176, 192.

Edwin, 79, 124, 134, 156, 176, 192, 201, 220, 228, 231, 244, 256, 262, 287.

Eeldo, 232. Effie, 183, 232.

Eggleston, 243, 244.

Elam, 61, 82, 117.

Elbert, 182.

Elditha, 81.

Eleanor, 120, 187, 241, 281. Eleata, 93, 163, 236, 253. Eli, 23, 48, 65, 99, 101, 122, 123, 173, 174, 175, 189, 219, 226. Elias, 31, 65, 96, 166, 176, 177, 271,

273.

Elijah, 17, 36, 48, 77, 98, 147, 170, 203, 215.

PAGE. PAGE. Eudora, 274. Eliphalet, 17, 37, 38, 79, 151. Elisha, 24, 25, 26, 53, 107, 177, 180. Eliza, 58, 75, 90, 93, 99, 101, 115, 117, 131, 133, 140, 141, 155, 153, 167, 173, 185, 198, 199, 200, 210, 231, 239, 299. Eugene, 134, 278, 289. Eugenia, 122.
Eunice, 120, 168, 189, 204, 212, 225, 237, 305.
Eva, 114, 220, 261, 262.
Eveline, 154, 218, 259.
Everett, 157, 268.
Ezekiel, 34, 71. Elizabeth (see also Betsey, etc.), 9, 23, 27, 32, 35, 48, 52, 54, 55, 59, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 89, 99, 103, 106, 109, 129, 134, 136, 141, 143, 145, 151, 152, 154, 156, 141, 143, 145, 151, 152, 154, 157, 160, 161, 163, 173, 174, 180, 191, 203, 207, 218, 219, 222, 228, 233, 240, 244, 246, 249, 250, 252, 255, 267, 170, 272, 273, 276, 281, 282, 288, 291, 297, 307, 309, 310. F., 95, 144, 164, 165, 274, 306. Fallah, 189, 226. Fannie, 112, 183, 230, 283. Fannin, 284. Fanny, 174, 218, 275, 277. Fayette, 164. Fidelia, 225. Elizur, 180, 222. Fillmore, 162, 207. Elkanah, 51, 103. Fisk, 122. Ella, 165, 166, 187, 221, 229, 261, 262, Ella, 103, 100, 161, 221, 222, 271, 289.
Ellen, 74, 111, 134, 141, 142, 152, 160, 177, 179, 187, 193, 194, 202, 222, 223, 230, 281, 287, 288, 303.
Ellis, 134, 201. Fitch, 196. Flora, 114, 153, 184. Florena, 213. Florence, 112, 115, 122, 152, 157, 205, 260, 261, 271, 290. Flower, 177. Elmer, 231, 247, 263, 278. Forrest, 176, 220. Elmore, 274. Fowler, 151, 239. Elvanette, 180, 222. Francella, 267. Elvira, 108, 180. Frances, 74, 128, 140, 141, 142, 157, 179, 194, 196, 212, 246, 247, 259, 261, 262, 283, 319. Ely, 136. Emerette, 196. Emerson, 175, 192. Francis, 89, 136, 157, 160, 214, 220, 258, 270, 283, 297, 299. Emila, 261. Emily, 58, 114, 115, 129, 152, 162, 163, 167, 189, 197, 207, 209, 255, 261, 263, 307. Frank, 81, 152, 158, 183, 203, 207, 222, 230, 246, 259, 285. Franklin, 58, 114, 115, 125, 153, 161, Emma, 111, 138, 154, 165, 166, 176, 177, 197, 201, 202, 203, 208, 219, 220, 231, 260, 268, 299. 164, 184, 192, 206, 229, 261, 277, 284, 289, Emeline, 76, 108, 133, 145, 200, 256. Emmert, 158. Emmet, 178, 221. Ennis, 266. Frederick, 105, 134, 140, 151, 158, 166, 176, 186, 187, 195, 201, 203, 204, 219, 230, 260. Freeman, 154. Enos, 301. G., 118, 124, 258, 286, 294, 295, 301. Ensign, 124, 192, 229 Gaius, 40. Ephraim, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 23, 25, 26, Gamaliel, 301. Gardner, 279. Garner, 266. 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 102, 105, 310. Erastus, 34, 252, 255. Eri, 87. Garnette, 176. Gates, 153. Geer, 28, 58, 116. George, 36, 43, 45, 51, 74, 77, 90, 93, Erie, 168. Ernest, 201, 232. Erwin, 203. 94, 96, 104, 114, 123, 143, 151, 156, Estella, 262. 157, 161, 162, 165, 175, 176, 179, 182, 184, 193, 194, 206, 215, 219, Esther, 12, 24, 37, 41, 47, 51, 78, 84, 86, 98, 102, 111, 124, 153, 192. 230, 238, 244, 246, 254, 255, 259, 260, 266, 267, 270, 276, 278, 281, 282, 283, 295, 296, 301, 306. Etey, 231. Ethelbe. t, 134, 201. Ette, 180, 223.

Gershum, 305. Gertrude, 121, 138, 162, 176, 188, 196, 202, 204, 207, 220, 225, 227, 231, 233, 274. Gideon, 16, 290. Gilbert, 91, 157. Gilde, 211 Giles, 312. Gillette, 192, 229. Gillingham, 138, 202. Gorias, 287, 290. Gordon, 207. Gorin, 286. Goulding, 202. Gove, 89, 154. Grace, 39, 115, 121, 150, 158, 163, 188, 199, 216, 221, 224. Graham, 132, 200. Grant, 125, 193, 194. Gray, 164, 208. Green, 276, 280, 281. Grew, 80. Gridley, 251. Griswold, 252, 319. Gunn, 191, 228. Gurdon, 77, 148. Gustavus, 34.

H., 91, 96, 109, 115, 118, 153, 159, 165, 166, 182, 183, 204, 209, 223, 238, 246, 258, 283, 295, 296, 299. Hale, 260. Hall, 74, 79, 81, 149, 150, 151, 152. Halley, 91, 159. Hamilton, 89, 156. Hannah, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 30, 31, 34, 43, 53, 63, 64, 76, 87, 106, 108, 125, 130, 131, 145, 193, 198, 237, 241, 254, 269, 277, 303, 308. Happy, 178. Harlakenden, 151. Harlow, 57, 94, 115, 163. Harmon, 61, 70, 133, 134, 172, 201. Harriet, 45, 70, 73, 76, 81, 87, 93, 96, 108, 118, 127, 135, 136, 139, 140, 146, 151, 155, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 194, 206, 212, 270, 273, 276, 285, 295, 304. Harrington, 190. Harrison, 257, 261. Harry, 201, 219, 1129. Hart, 191, 229.

Harvey, 70, 86, 132, 154, 172, 175, 207, 214, 217, 219, 231, 294.

Helen, 137, 145, 164, 176, 193, 194, 200, 208, 273, 281, 289, 296.

Hatch, 115.

PAGE. Helms, 15, 30, 62, 63, 118.

Henrietta, 101, 139, 140, 143, 175, 192, 194, 220, 229, 230.

Henry, 7, 35, 44, 58, 71, 73, 74, 77, 81, 91, 92, 101, 103, 104, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 138, 142, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 156, 160, 162, 164, 175, 176, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 196, 203, 204, 206, 212, 213, 219, 223, 224, 227, 230, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 276, 287, 288, 313.

Herbert, 112, 118, 122, 175, 182, 183 Helms, 15, 30, 62, 63, 118. Herbert, 112, 118, 122, 175, 182, 183, 220, 262. Hermene, 204. Hewlett, 162. Hezekiah, 239. Hill, 280, 281, 282. Hiram, 16, 27, 55, 56, 58, 109, 110, 114, 181, 182, 214, 219, 223, 232, 305, 306, 307. Hollen, 184. Hollister, 225. Homer, 112, 183. Hope, 267. Horace, 48, 45, 48, 66, 74, 89, 95, 98, 111, 127, 156, 161, 170, 194, 214, 232, 300. Horatio, 95, 96, 165, 166. Houghton, 116, 177, 184. Howard, 111, 183, 196. Howe, 139, 140, 167, 176, 204, 221. Hovt. 227. Hubbard, 89, 157. Hubbell, 192, 229. Hudson, 141. Hugh, 281. Huldah, 48, 66, 67, 88, 123, 125, 191, 236, 276.

Imogene, 259, 260.
Ione, 115.
Ira, 61, 118, 236, 237, 252.
Irene, 105, 121, 188, 220.
Irving, 121, 122, 154, 158, 221.
Irwin, 118.
Isaac, 10, 19, 42, 86, 91, 97, 101, 153, 158, 169, 175, 219, 220, 247, 275, 276, 277, 278, 301.
Isabella, 105, 152, 229, 278.
Isadora, 121, 188.
Isaiah, 272, 274.
Israel, 136.

Ida, 105, 162, 260, 262, 267.

Hurlburt, 260.

PAGE. PAGE. J., 87, 111, 113, 160, 161, 178, 183, 193, 206, 258, 261, 282, 283, 288, Joshua, 296, 302, 308. Josiah, 50, 102, 235, 236, 258, 313. 289, 295. Julia, 57, 74, 76, 105, 113, 116, 133, 141, 142, 143, 169, 176, 190, 200, 203, 213, 224, 226, 229, 246, 256, Jabez, 35, 42, 57, 68, 111, 129, 197. Jacob, 10, 18, 22, 38, 39, 82, 153. 270, 285, 296. Jackson, 153. Jackson, 153.

James, 42, 44, 53, 56, 70, 77, 80, 90, 93, 102, 105, 111, 116, 123, 135, 147, 151, 154, 158, 160, 166, 179, 183, 189, 203, 209, 224, 225, 232, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 245, 247, 267, 270, 273, 276, 277, 281, 284, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 296, 301, 309, 313.

Jane, 19, 77, 81, 89, 101, 105, 109, 115, 119, 121, 133, 140, 147, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161. Juliet, 92, 160, 161, 193, 205. Julius, 38, 62, 81. Justin, 61, 117. Justus, 305. K, 153, 165, 179, 208, 227, 274, 275. Kate, 177, 285, 286. Kellogg, 125, 129, 192, 197. Kingsbury, 7, 190, 227. Kitteredge, 199. 110, 110, 121, 153, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 166, 186, 187, 188, 192, 200, 205, 207, 214, 218, 229, 232, 237, 240, 241, 242, 245, 255, 257, 259, 261, 270, 276, 284, 285, 287, 297, 299. Jared, 277. Knight, 257. 111, 146, 162, 165, 196, 206, 228, 230, 246, 257, 281, 286, 295, 296. Lacharissa, 104. Lafayette, 96, 166, 173. Lamira, 111. Jeanette, 86, 93, 154. Jeduthan, 56. Landor, 157. Jefferson, 284. Lane, 116 Jemima, 307. Laura, 117, 213, 217, 221, 253, 281, Jennie, 162, 195, 208. Lavinia, 105, 295. Lawrence, 287, 296. Jeremiah, 57, 112, 140. Jerome, 90, 153, 157, 255, 257, 261. Jerusha, 26, 54, 61, 114, 307. Lawton, 164, 208. Lawyer, 171, 216. Leander, 89, 157. Jesse, 294. Jessie, 206. Lee, 157. Joanna, 272. Le Grand, 239. Leila, 226. Job, 279. Joel, 70. Leland, 238. Joel, 70.

John, 12, 15, 25, 26, 28, 30, 51, 52, 61, 62, 75, 81, 88, 89, 102, 103, 104, 106, 118, 124, 136, 144, 151, 152, 157, 162, 172, 174, 175, 177, 192, 208, 206, 219, 220, 228, 229, 235, 238, 239, 240, 345, 249, 250, 251, 252, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 286, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, Lemuel, 39, 277. Lena, 177. Leonard, 87, 154, 155. Lerene, 201. Lerenc, 201.
Leslie, 222, 287.
Lettie, 115, 267.
Levi, 28, 38, 57, 58, 68, 113, 115, 128, 129, 184, 258, 296. Lewis, 36, 77, 88, 148, 155, 204, 270, 303, 304. 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311. Lockwood, 152. Johnson, 176. Lodema, 93, 94, 162, 163, 207. Jonas, 95. Lois, 60. Jonathan, 10, 19, 97, 176, 180, 222, 285, 303, 304, 308. Loomis, 134. Loren, 63, 118, 185. Jones, 194. Lorenzo, 116. Joseph, 16, 18, 39, 50, 67, 103, 128, 137, 144, 172, 177, 196, 221, 237, 240, 269, 277, 282, 283, 288, 291. Lorrain, 63, 119. Louie, 180, 223. Louis, 162, 184, 278. Louisa, 58, 79, 112, 114, 116, 132, 138, 183, 186, 200, 202, 222, 224, 244, 277, 295, 319. 298, 312, Josephine, 153, 162, 184, 203, 205, 207, 235, 260, 261, 288.

Louise, 134, 185, 199, 202, 207, 223, 229, 271. Lovice, 34, 305. Lovina, 111, 173. Lovisa, 129, 197, 252, 261. Lucetta, 208. Lucia, 119, 186. Lucina, 110, 183. Lucinda, 97, 123, 169, 189, 191, 226. Lucetta, 208. Lucretia, 19, 92, 99, 161, 219. Lucy, 17, 26, 34, 36, 38, 39, 59, 66, 69, 72, 77, 82, 105, 115, 117, 131, 143, 146, 185, 276, 291, 295. Luclla, 122. Luliaette, 163, 208. Lulie, 287. Lulu, 262, 282. Lunie, 180, 223. Lupercis, 93, 161. Lura, 254. Luther, 70, 75, 135, 136, 137, 256. Lycurgus, 287. Lydia, 39, 77, 79, 148, 251, 265, 305. Lyman, 60, 61, 82, 94, 117, 131, 137, 162, 185, 207, 213, 228, 231, 255, 260. Lyon, 119, 120, 186, 187. M., 114, 118, 158, 160, 165, 184, 185, 193, 199, 208, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 295, 299. Mabel (see also Mehitabel), 39, 62, 83, 118, 185. Mahala, 253. Malvina, 132, 133, 169, 200. Manasseh, 267. Manning, 136. Maomy, 299. Marcia, 217. Marcus, 288. Margaret, 19, 42, 44, 92, 136, 137, 141, 176, 203, 221, 225, 233, 258, 259, 288, 295.

Maria, 63, 64, 74, 76, 91, 105, 108, 117, 119, 120, 129, 143, 145, 153, 157, 159, 185, 187, 192, 194, 197, 201, 230, 256, 257, 276, 282, 289, 297. Mariam, 48, 170, 214. Marie, 164. Marietta, 89, 156. Marilda, 111. Marinus, 86.

Marion, 151. Mariva, 257. Mark, 190, 228.

Marrilla, 160, 171, 206, 215, 276. Marsden, 174, 218. Marsena, 107, 178. Marshall, 162, 258, 262. Martha, 10, 16, 18, 20, 22, 34, 39, 46, 82, 114, 135, 172, 182, 186, 197, 217, 223, 224, 231, 250, 278, 283, 285. 296, 303, 305. Martin, 214, 251, 294 Mary, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 40, 46, 48, 49, 55, 56, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 79, 84, 88, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 109, 111, 114, 116, 122, 133, 134, 136, 137, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158, 160, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 185, 182, 182, 182, 181, 191, 104, 106 167, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 205, 210, 213, 214, 216, 224, 229, 234, 235, 236, 238, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 262, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 281, 285, 288, 289, 291, 295, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 313.

Mason, 115.

Mather 319 Mather, 319. Matilda, 270. Matson, 135. Maud, 158, 207, 220, 263, 285. May, 194, 221, 231, 246, 281. Maybell, 230. McAllister, 177. McCallum, 217. McClure, 281. McConnell, 288. McCulley, 176. Mehitabel, 14, 16, 26, 30, 37, 54, 55, 61, 78, 109, 307. Melissa, 257. Melissa, 257.
Melvin, 114, 184, 297.
Mercy, 287, 241.
Merinda, 258.
Merrett, 502.
Merrick, 239, 241.
Michal, 15, 19, 29, 30.
Michell, 313.
Mildred, 203.
Millard, 162, 172, 207, 218.
Mills 203, 255 Mills, 203, 255. Milo, 108, 125, 180, 193. Milton, 99, 132, 166, 174, 200, 263, Mindwell, 27, 55. Minerva, 258. Minnic, 201, 219, 220, 262, 281, 295. Minor, 254. Minter, 282.

Mitchell, 106.
Monroe, 94, 95, 114, 115, 164.
Morgan, 132, 166.
Morris, 91, 158, 160.
Mortimer, 175, 192.
Morton, 51, 102, 125, 192, 193.
Moses, 48, 101, 175, 219, 281.
Moss, 289.
Mott, 178.
Mumford, 279.
Myra, 233.
Myron, 111.
Myrtle, 231.

N., 302.
Nancy, 57, 69, 91, 113, 127, 153, 159, 176, 195, 292, 307.
Naomi, 54, 66, 126, 172, 216, 238, 299.
Napoleon, 287.
Nathan, 27, 56, 97, 110, 168, 182, 235, 256, 267, 301, 308.
Nathaniel, 17, 18, 35, 73, 135, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295, 300, 305, 308, 319.
Nellie, 115, 157, 187, 199, 216, 227.
Nelson, 95, 127, 156, 165, 166, 194, 214, 232, 237.
Nettie, 158, 222, 261.
Newman, 236.
Newton, 136.
Nichols, 145, 203.
Nora, 161.
Norman, 88, 127, 156, 194, 252, 258.
Normand, 184.
Norris, 111, 236, 239.
Norton, 93, 94, 111.
Norval, 154.

O., 268.
Obadiah, 291.
Octa, 121, 188.
Olcott, 111.
Oliva, 114.
Olive, 61, 122, 228.
Oliver, 36, 75, 76, 120, 125, 187, 193, 194, 255.
Omri, 129, 197.
Ophelia, 114.
Orissa, 165.
Orlando, 57, 112, 168, 184, 197.
Orlin, 180.
Orrilla, 78, 170, 172, 216.
Orrin, 65, 86, 108, 253, 255.
Orson, 59, 108, 167, 179.
Orwin, 256.
Osborne, 97.

Otis, 217, 276, 301.

PAGE.

P., 181, 223, 241, 295. Parks, 96, 166. Parley, 162. Parshall, 308. Parsons, 56, 109, 111, 182. Patience, 269. Patty, 317. Paul, 279. Paulina, 168. Pauline, 193, 207, 230. Pearcy, 281. Pearl, 237, 285. Pearly, 213. Pease, 70, 135, 185. Peet, 151, 204. Pember, 99, 174. Penelope, 15, 29, 60. Percy, 281. Peregrine, 42. Pern, 25, 51, 104, 310. Permelie, 179. Persis, 34, 75, 111, 132, 144, 198. Peter, 30, 60, 235, 239, 288. Phebe, 108, 137, 165, 178, 207, 251, 252, 294, 296, 300, 304, 305. Phelps, 163, 255. Philena, 267. Philetus, 294, 295. Philip, 296. Phillips, 167, 209, 307, Philo, 193, 230. Phineas, 272, 273, 305. Pierce, 192, 229. Pierson, 150, 204. Pitfield, 282. Pluma, 255. Pollock, 116, 185. Polly (see also Mary), 87, 98, 154, 167, 239, 253, 276, 292, 298, 307, 317. Pomeroy, 73, 138. Porter, 158, 180, 262. Prentice, 151. Preston, 287. Price, 143. Prosper, 305. Prudence, 76, 91, 144, 146, 159, 203. Puella, 93, 161.

Quartus, 109, 182. Quentin, 138, 201.

R., 76, 153, 203, 206, 277, 283, 288, 294, 299.
Rachel, 25, 51, 52, 102, 103, 105, 310, 311.
Ralph, 124, 192, 252.

PAGE.

Ransom, 177. Raphael, 297. Read, 161, 206. Reavis, 281.

Rebecca, 8, 9, 11, 13, 22, 40, 50, 51, 83, 102, 103, 108, 176, 298.

Remember, 265.

Rena, 158. Reuben, 22, 243, 244. Rhoda, 33, 69, 130, 259.

Richard, 53, 105, 106, 203, 228, 301,

304, 305, 313, 314. Riley, 177, 260, 274. Ripley, 142, 152.

Rivilon, 28. Robert, 113, 184, 228, 275, 288, 313. Roderick, 38, 72, 80, 81, 150, 151,

164, 204. Rodolphus, 277. Roland, 282.

Rollin, 92, 132, 134, 160, 178, 201,

Rollo, 179. Romeo, 217.

Root, 306. Rosannah, 251, 253. Rose, 138, 206.

Roselle, 122, 188. Roson, 277.

Rossin, 51, 104.

Roswell, 43, 50, 59, 75, 87, 144, 155,

Roubigue, 93, 161. Rouilla, 171, 216. Roxa, 129, 197. Roxalena, 34.

Roxana, 20, 46, 132, 199. Roxey, 253. Roy, 232.

Ruby, 55, 109, 272. Ruel, 276.

Russell, 73, 140, 141, 203.

Ruth, 31, 64, 116, 127, 194, 300, 303.

S., 115, 146, 177, 185, 186, 267, 283, 284.

Sabra, 251.

Sally (see also Sarah), 254, 281, 293, 303.

Sampson, 176.

Samuel, 1, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 32, 50, 51, 52, 58, 65, 66, 97, 102, 115, 124, 166, 176, 177, 191, 221, 229, 234, 235, 236, 237, 245, 250, 251, 252, 255, 286, 296, 311, 312.

Sanford, 170, 213, 272.

Santord, 170, 213, 272.

Sarah, 19, 23, 24, 26, 28, 40, 41, 43, 48, 51, 54, 57, 62, 71, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 87, 97, 100, 102, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 123, 133, 137, 143, 145, 146, 148, 153, 166, 169, 180, 181, 182, 184, 193, 199, 212, 214, 222, 231, 232, 236, 237, 240, 245, 247, 249, 251, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 283, 297, 300, 305.

Scott, 96, 156.
Seaman, 297

Seaman, 297. Seborn, 282. Selah, 15, 19, 29, 59. Selarnia, 170, 215. Senora, 178.

Serepta, 257. Seth, 38, 65, 79, 121, 122, 150, 156, 271.

Seward, 172, 216, 268. Seymour, 77, 148.

Shadrach, 16, 32, 65.

Shelden, 244. Sherman, 86, 88, 154, 182, 203, 213. Shubael, 279.

Sibyl (see Sybil).

Sidney, 193, 245, 260. Silas, 48, 66, 98, 101, 123, 125, 153, 171, 172, 190, 217, 228, 265, 266.

Silence, 267. Silva, 242.

Silvester, 171, 216.

Silvia, 235, 238. Simeon, 61, 117, 175, 191, 219, 228.

Slocomb, 153.

Smith, 62, 106, 127, 175, 194, 236, 239, 289.
Smydth, 176, 221.
Solemna, 95, 165.
Solomon, 34, 69, 70, 131, 132, 136, 251, 279.

250, 251, 279. Solon, 117, 190, 228. Sophia, 43, 60, 88, 116, 155, 194. Sophronia, 110, 132, 199.

Spencer, 204. Sprague, 150. Stafford, 91, 160. Seele, 124, 191.

Stephen, 123, 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 280, 282, 285, 287, 289, 309, 312,

313. Sterling, 195. Stillman, 168. Stone, 106, 177.

Stoughton, 191. Stuart, 314.

Submit, 16, 30, 302.
Susan, 54, 77, 118, 146, 147, 156, 174, 239, 256, 276.
Susanna, 19, 30, 41, 62, 309.
Susie, 241, 274.
Sweet, 218.
Sybil, 17, 34, 37, 71, 97, 169.
Sylvanus, 286.
Sylvester, 48, 213.
Sylvia, 300.

T., 230, 281, 289, 314. Tabitha, 44, 92. Taylor, 74, 81, 143, 150, 151, 152, 191. Teressa, 114. Thankful, 294. Theodore, 124, 128, 177, 192, 193, 196, 214, 230, 232, 262. Thirza, 177. 313, 314. Tilton, 157. Timothy, 42, 145, 203, 251, 253, 256, Tisdale, 266, 267. Tozer, 101. Trask, 187, 224. Tremaine, 228. Truman, 53, 88, 99, 107, 130, 168, 180. Tryphena, 63. Tryphene, 31, 74. Tyler, 245.

Urban, 56, 111. Urbane, 236.

V., 262. Valeria, 225. Valetta, 174. Van Renssalaer, 94, 163. Velzo, 213. Vestilina, 197. Vibber, 167, 209. Viola, 114, 261. Virginia, 177.

W., 76, 112, 177, 179, 183, 222, 254, 261, 280, 281, 286, 296, 297, 301. Wadsworth, 73, 138, 139, 140, 141, 201.

Wallace, 178, 221, 228.
Walter, 96, 150, 179, 217, 221, 230. Ward, 127, 195.
Warner, 123.
Warner, 123.
Warner, 65, 77, 121, 122, 146, 147, 167, 196, 204, 213.
Washburn, 101.
Washington, 93, 94, 161, 162, 170, 214, 266, 282.
Watson, 77, 148.
Wealthy, 52, 105, 252, 294.
Webster, 173, 229, 233.
Wellah, 95.
Wells, 168.
White, 162, 206.
Willard, 43, 88, 189, 193.
Willet, 235, 238.
William, 25, 37, 45, 51, 52, 53, 61, 74, 75, 80, 81, 84, 88, 94, 95, 97, 104, 105, 106, 114, 117, 124, 137, 143, 144, 153, 164, 167, 168, 176, 177, 191, 212, 220, 227, 228, 240, 242, 245, 257, 259, 260, 262, 266, 273, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 309, 310, 313.
Willis, 187, 189, 224, 285.
Wilson, 167.

Zebedee, 265. Zelotis, 42. Zeno, 20, 44, 91, 160, 207. Zephaniah, 265, 267. Zula, 185.

Winnifred, 295. Woodbridge, 141, 203.

Woodbury, 299. Woodruff, 229.

Wyllys, 81, 151, 152.

PAGE.

# INDEX

## TO CHRISTIAN NAMES OF WIVES OF TERRYS.

PAGE.

A., 57, 74, 77, 113, 119, 147, 176, 191. Abbie, 144. Abby, 176.

Abiah, 17.

Abigail, 16, 19, 36, 61, 125, 178, 264,

301, 307. Adams, 116. Adelaide, 179. Adelia, 97, 274.

Adeline, 65, 86, 128, 178.

Alabama, 281. Alice, 148, 160, 272, 307.

Almeda, 56. Almira, 253. Alsa, 252 Althea, 289.

Amanda, 94, 124, 128, 168, 191, 192.

Amarilla, 101.

Amelia, 125, 166, 256, 317.

Amy, 175, 308. Angeline, 70, 89

Ann, 4, 10, 25, 38, 53, 56, 66, 70, 80, 89, 95, 96, 99, 108, 109, 116, 123, 128, 132, 256, 257, 258, 264, 266, 269, 271, 286, 288, 296, 297, 306.

Anna, 43, 45, 73, 80, 107, 157, 254, 297.

Anne, 111, 125. Annette, 255. Annie, 52.

Antonette, 240. Armee, 237.

Armena, 213. Armenia, 266.

Asenath, 48, 269, 277.

Augusta, 108, 117, 128, 135, 153, 257. Aurelia, 87.

Azuba, 31, 235, 251.

B., 57, 106, 190, 301. Barbara, 297.

PAGE.

Belle, 118. Bertha, 104.

Betsey (see also Elizabeth), 42, 271, 272, 316.

Bettie, 283. Blake, 61.

C., 65, 257, 297.

Candace, 254.

Caroline, 45, 79, 117, 237, 251, 257, 284, 295, 297, 307.

Carrie, 160. Cassandria, 255. Catharine, 35, 44, 70, 101, 132, 134, 243, 254, 286, 287. Celia, 116, 299.

Charity, 65. Charlotte, 90, 99, 179, 297.

Chloe, 27, 66. Christian, 18. Clarinda, 89.

Clarissa, 43, 73, 93, 266.

Coit, 38. Cordelia, 273. Cornelia, 95. Curtenins, 132. Cynthia, 125.

D., 119, 286, 295. Deborah, 12, 50, 251.

Delina, 86. Desire, 29. Diantha, 243. Dolly, 30.

Dorcas, 33, 68, 307.

Dorothy, 30, 170. E., 79, 112, 118, 120, 145, 161, 178, 179, 193, 225, 258, 260, 281, 295.

Eleanor, 97, 302. Eliza, 45, 57, 58, 75, 95, 273, 281, 284, 296.

Elizabeth, 15, 23, 27, 39, 43, 44, 58, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 106, 110, 123, 129, 138, 147, 162, 175, 189, 191, 235, 248, 249, 251, 260, 266, 273, 275, 277, 278, 280, 288, 292, 296, 297, 309, 313.

Ella, 187, 245.

Ellen, 151, 175, 179.

Elmira, 81, 224. Elnora, 214. Elvira, 161, 256. Emilie, 144. Emily, 44, 58, 94

Emily, 44, 58, 94, 119, 122, 172, 253, 280, 286, 318.

Emma, 139, 153, 176, 193, 196, 245, 258, 299.

Emmeline, 70, 77, 160.

Estella, 189. Esther, 22, 66, 99, 164, 175, 191, 256, 294. Eunice, 31, 65, 112.

Eva, 112, 116.

Fannie, 193, 281. Fanny, 257, 297. Fidelia, 254. Florentine, 190. Forsyth, 171. Frances, 77, 135, 258, 282.

G., 138, 237. Georgie, 96. Gertrude, 108. Grace, 18, 94, 270. Grant, 192.

H., 95, 286, 297.
Hadassah, 43.
Hall, 87.
Hamilton, 73.
Hannah, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 20, 30, 34, 38, 98, 124, 128, 251, 265, 277, 308, 318.
Harriet, 38, 45, 66, 79, 91, 92, 94, 95, 118, 127, 166, 190, 191, 260, 307.
Hawkins, 189.
Helen, 175, 178.
Henrietta, 116.
Hester, 282.
Homa, 285.
Huldah, 23, 32, 297, 303.
Huntington, 318.

Isabel, 313. Isabella, 192. Isadore, 140. PAGE.

J., 95, 190, 192, 258, 281. Jane, 65, 110, 125, 127, 129, 162, 175, 191, 255, 258, 277, 282, 287, 289, 298. Jemina, 45.

Jemima, 45. Jennie, 111; 145, 161, 162, 235. Jerusha, 56, 58, 87, 307. Joanna, 124. Johanna, 244. Josephine, 145, 190. Julia, 35, 56, 73, 94, 119, 128, 162, 244, 254, 285.

244, 254, 285. Juliet, 106. Juliette, 124.

Kate, 190. Keziah, 170.

L., 112, 306. Larissa, 97.

Laura, 171, 178, 236, 252, 306.

Lauretta, 114. Lavinia, 294. Leney, 187. Leonard, 79. Lewis, 124. Lodema, 44.

Lois, 28. Lorinda, 48.

Louisa, 70, 71, 73, 74, 91, 119, 139, 162, 180, 255, 258.

Louise, 225. Lovica, 32. Lovice, 75.

Lovina, 94. Lovisa, 56, 57, 109, 257. Lucernia, 172.

Lucernia, 172 Lucetta, 95. Lucia, 257. Lucina, 92. Lucinda, 236.

Lucretia, 78, 124, 175.

Lucy, 18, 36, 38, 61, 74, 89, 90, 99, 108, 113, 120, 292.

Luida, 151. Lunar, 245.

Lydia, 15, 37, 123, 245, 251, 313, 316.

M., 74, 116, 144, 147, 162, 180, 189, 190, 266, 297, 306.

Malvina, 128. Maranda, 94.

Marcella, 266.

Marcia, 99. Margaret, 10, 34, 53, 258, 265, 277, 295, 311.

Margurite, 244.

....

Maria, 84, 89, 94, 99, 106, 123, 129, 132, 245, 252, 270, 284.

Marie, 136.

Mariette, 88, 170.

Marilla, 253.

Marion, 138, 317.

Martha, 8, 11, 17, 43, 81, 86, 96, 113, 190, 250, 271, 286, 300, 304. Mary, 8, 10, 17, 26, 27, 34, 40, 43, 44, 45, 56, 58, 61, 63, 67, 71, 89, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104, 123, 124, 125, 124, 12

45, 56, 58, 61, 63, 67, 71, 89, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104, 123, 124, 125, 162, 166, 168, 172, 175, 214, 240, 248, 244, 245, 250, 254, 257, 258, 270, 271, 274, 275, 278, 281, 289, 293, 294, 296, 304, 306, 308, 312, 316.

310.
Maryette, 134.
Matilda, 283.
Mehitabel, 36, 307.
Melissa, 86.
Mellie, 180.
Meribah, 235.
Mercy, 268, 298.
Merriva, 62, 317.
Michal, 15.
Mildred, 168, 287.
Millie, 270.
Mills, 151.
Mindwell, 12, 15.
Minerva, 306.
Minnie, 259.
Miriam, 267.
Myretta, 190.

Nancy, 33, 77, 82, 91, 98, 124, 171, 277, 287, 290, 293, 307. Naomy, 68. Nellie, 286. Nettie, 113.

Orinda, 95. Orline, 297. Orrill, 127.

P., 245.
Parthena, 50.
Patience, 170.
Patty, 43.
Pease, 40.
Peggy, 317.
Penelope, 33.
Persis, 34.
Phebe, 25, 45, 87, 97, 235, 251, 272, 303.
Philena, 265.
Phillips, 307.

PAGE.

Polly (see also Mary), 43, 44, 86, 91, 98, 293, 301, 317. . Priscilla, 280. Prudence, 36, 48.

Rachel, 12, 24, 174, 179, 237.
Rebecca, 44, 53, 144, 252.
Reliance, 279.
Remember, 264.
Rhoda, 214.
Ripley, 81.
Roe, 81.
Rosanna, 62.
Rosina, 174.
Ross, 73.
Roxa, 68, 89.
Roxana, 59, 84.
Roxey, 251.
Ruby, 255.
Russell, 147.

S., 124, 166, 267, 282, 298.
Sabra, 55.
Sally, 66, 252, 275, 301.
Sarah, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 28, 37, 38, 47, 57, 80, 97, 180, 214, 234, 236, 260, 269, 272, 280, 282, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295, 296, 305, 313.
Savilla, 179.
Selina, 112.
Semantha, 122.
Sohhier, 104.
Soletta, 269.
Sophia, 61, 73, 78, 125, 266.
Sophronia, 193.
Sukey, 307.
Susan, 62, 63, 189, 237, 255, 260, 274.
Susannah, 24, 26, 239, 297, 298, 301.

Ruth, 25, 97, 101, 124, 279, 300, 306.

T., 164. Tabitha, 20. Tennah, 235. Thirza, 106. Tidd, 79. Tirza, 30. Tryphena, 36, 316.

V., 56, 161, 257. Vandyke, 75. Victoria, 267.

W., 112, 123. Webster, 125. Williams, 94. Wright, 73.

# INDEX

### TO SURNAMES OTHER THAN TERRY.

Barker, 93, 161, 245.

PAGE.

PAGE.

Abbe, 15, 17, 20, 29, 40, 42, 43, 44, 70, 89, 91, 121, 157, 188, 201, 319. Abbot, 99. Abel, 124. Adams, 10, 37, 49, 54, 66, 142, 170, 214, 245, 250, 251, 267, 269. Adgate, 13. Alderman, 251. Alexander, 165.
Allen, 37, 39, 54, 56, 61, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 117, 119, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 148, 191, 200, 201, 266, 298, 305. Almy, 163, 207 Andreon, 81, 152. Andrus, 76, 146. Angell, 173. Arden, 140. Arey, 117, 185. Armstrong, 103. Arnold, 97, 109, 169, 190, 227, 233. Ashley, 17, 130, 274, 316. Ashmead, 77, 147. Atchinson, 297. Atkinson, 116, 184. Atwell, 33, 69. Avery, 128. Axtell, 111.

Aames, 95, 164.

Babcock, 192, 229.
Bacon, 73, 86, 141.
Badger, 55.
Bagby, 287.
Bagg, 113, 184.
Bagley, 286.
Bailey, 12, 23, 29, 180, 222, 266, 307.
Baldwin, 45, 95, 99, 165, 189, 226, 235, 236, 256
Ball, 53, 107, 199, 228.
Ballard, 42, 92, 121.
Bancroft, 63, 118, 135, 185.
Banton, 91, 158.
Barber, 39, 82, 83, 121, 179, 307.

Barlow, 286. Barnaby, 52. Barnes, 85, 178. Barnett, 261. Barr, 109. Barrett, 17. Barrows, 126. Bartholomew, 101, 174, 193, 230. Bartlett, 150, 190, 204, 226, 306. Barton, 37, 78, 168, 213. Bassett, 99, 172. Batchelor, 171.
Bates, 21, 113.
Battell, 151, 204.
Baum, 179, 222.
Beach, 22, 190, 227, 253. Bead, 197. Bean, 93. Beasley, 131. Becker, 294. Beckwith, 51, 102. Belcher, 311. Belknap, 57, 113. Bell, 278. Bellows, 21. Benham, 2. Benjamin, 78. Benner, 103. Bennett, 94, 97, 158, 162, 168. Benson, 48, 101, 138. Benton, 75. Bement, 9, 14, 49. Berry, 269. Best, 51, 104. Biddle, 141, 203. Bidwell, 130. Bigelow, 96. Bigg, 312. Bill, 48. Billard, 47. Billings, 33, 34, 58, 68, 69, 114, 129,

130.

Bingham, 50, 102.

Birchard, 13.

Birdsall, 90. Birge, 38, 81, 152, 190, 193, 228, 317. Bishop, 103.

Blackman, 128, 195. Blade, 161, 206. Blakeslee, 122, 189, 305.

Blanchard, 245. Blish, 127.

Bliss, 6, 9, 14, 38, 46, 122, 188, 214,

232.

Blood, 173.

Bloodgood, 133, 200.

Boardman, 76, 88, 145, 156.

Bomar, 285.
Bond, 127, 169.
Bonner, 129, 197.
Bonsteele, 244.
Booth, 15, 68.

Borden, 103, 105. Boroughs, 48.

Bortal, 294. Boss, 238.

Bostwick, 213, 214, 231.

Botsford, 124. Boughton, 155. Bowhall, 215. Bowker, 86. Boyd, 88, 181.

Bradbury, 267. Bradford, 10. Bradley, 153.

Bradway, 259. Brewster, 12, 23, 307.

Bridgman, 11. Brinday, 82. Brinley, 74, 142. Brockway, 166. Brockwell, 98, 169.

Brokaw, 303.

Bronson, 151.
Brooks, 22, 30, 71, 136.
Brown, 89, 90, 96, 139, 147, 157, 235, 236, 276, 295, 299, 300. Brownell, 89, 90, 157, 273.

Bruce, 211.

Brummitt, 77, 148.

Bryan, 261. Bryant, 272. Buck, 139, 202. Buckhalter, 282 Buckingham, 307.

Buckland, 33, 85. Buell, 13, 51, 88. Bugbee, 39, 277. Bullard, 271.

Burbank, 65, 121.

PAGE. Burchfield, 160.

Burgess, 102, 104, 108, 129, 180, 197.

Burgoyne, 38, 300. Burnell, 127. Burnett, 282.

Burnham, 32, 49, 65, 124.

Burns, 174, 218.

Burr, 137. Burt, 9, 11, 21, 49, 173. Bush, 20, 21, 38, 40, 44, 46, 55, 95, 109, 166, 173, 316.

Butler, 89, 149, 156, 258, 302, 318.

Button, 69, 70, 131, 134.

Cadwell, 258.

Cady, 83, 87, 136, 155, 318. Cain. 210.

Calkins, 13. Camp, 77, 147. Campbell, 171, 172, 209, 212.

Candee, 225. Candler, 318. Capen, 145, 203. Carhart, 297.

Carle, 181. Carpenter, 87, 155.

Carr, 95. Carrington, 79, 101, 148. Carroll, 48, 99, 100. Carruth, 180. Carston, 215.

Carter, 45, 95, 142, 227, 285, 292.

Carver, 174, 218.

Case, 146, 251, 253, 254, 255, 259.

Castle, 195. Caswell, 268. Chaffee, 49. Chalker, 251.

Chambers, 43, 89. Chandler, 19, 29, 45, 61, 75, 126, 318. Chapin, 8, 11, 12, 17, 23, 27, 30, 32, 36, 37, 47, 57, 62, 65, 68, 72, 74, 75, 78, 126, 144.

Chapman, 197. Charles, 11, 40, 43, 90, 120. Chase, 51, 102, 256, 276, 300.

Cheesborough, 12. Cherry, 168, 211, 212.

Chesboro, 244. Chesborough, 311. Chubbuck, 145. Church, 130, 158.

Churchill, 79.
Claghorn, 275, 302.
Clapp, 28, 35, 88, 124, 155, 318.
Clark, 11, 40, 43, 90, 120, 137, 153, 205, 237.

PAGE. Clarke, 79, 80. Clelland, 71. Clemens, 74, 142, 317. Clink, 296. Closson, 141, 203. Clough, 46. Coffin, 311. Coggeshall, 158. Cogswell, 51, 104. Coit, 38, 79, 316, 317. Cole, 96. Colegrave, 153. Coles, 78, 148. Collins, 10, 16, 43, 49, 79, 90, 129, 138, 149, 154, 175, 201, 219, 255. Colt, 138. Coltman, 38. Colton, 14, 34, 47, 57, 65, 75, 112, 121, 144. Comstock, 99. Condit, 149. Congdon, 97. Conger, 165. Conklin, 296, 304. Connor, 175, 220. Cook, 276. Cooke, 138, 309. Cooley, 1, 8, 27, 36, 68. Coonley, 296. Cooper, 145, 186. Copeland, 116. Corbin, 48, 101. Cornell, 99, 170, 174, 215. Cossitt, 128. Cost, 121, 188. Courtney, 256. Covey, 170, 213. Cox, 163. Crampton, 226. Crandall, 99, 174, 178, 221, 243. Crane, 8. Crapo, 271. Craw Srd, 71, 242, 317. Creddan, 372. Crilly, 261. Critchell, 100. Crittenden, 53, 106, 107. Crocker, 91, 121, 129, 159, 188, 197. Cronk, 45, 93. Crosby, 31, 64. Crouse, 202. Cumming, 164, 208. Curtis, 254, 270. Cutter, 317.

Dabney, 290. Dakin, 133.

Dalton, 293. Danforth, 125. Daniels, 148, 204, 295. Darrow, 256. Davis, 127, 256, 265. Dawley, 79. Dawson, 114, 184. Day, 95, 117, 119, 165, 200, 291. Dean, 236, 238, 264, 266. Death, 277. Delano, 273. Deming, 255. Dennis, 127. Denslow, 28, 58. Depp, 286. De Voe, 114. Dewey, 16, 32, 90, 160, 182. Dial, 210. Dickey, 298. Diller, 147. Dilles, 15. Disbrow, 235, 238. Doane, 86, 149. Dollbeer, 303. Doolittle, 123. Dorchester, 21. Doss, 284. Douglass, 267. Dowly, 293. Drew, 127. Dudley, 3, 82, 153, 239. Dunbar, 86, 154, 317. Dundon, 255. Dunham, 181. Dunn, 292. Durand, 171, 190, 216. Durkee, 51, 119, 186. Dutton, 66, 187, 224. Dwight, 17, 18, 35, 37, 74, 143. Dykeman, 235, 238.

Eastman, 110.
Easton, 158.
Eaton, 103, 104, 252.
Ecker, 214, 232.
Eddie, 167, 209.
Eddy, 258.
Eggleston, 9, 227, 243.
Eldredge, 272.
Eldridge, 271.
Elkin, 285.
Elliott, 96.
Ellis, 67, 70, 133, 236, 283.
Ells, 50, 102, 103, 317.
Ellsworth, 57, 113.
Elmore, 197, 231, 241.
Else, 210.

PAGE.

Elston, 168, 210. Ely, 70, 192, 194, 229, 230. Emerson, 179. English, 52, 105. Ensign, 318. Estley, 143.

Fairbank, 226. Fairbanks, 195. Fairfield, 23. Fariger, 241. Farlin, 107. Farrand, 170. Farrell, 21. Farington, 236, 237, 239, 240. Farrow, 264. Faxon, 72. Ferber, 284. Ferguson, 94, 175, 219. Ferrie, 129. Ferry, 22, 37, 46. Field, 68, 126, 130. Fields, 43, 214. Fierce, 45. Firman, 45, 95. Fish, 176, 220. Fitch, 67, 108, 128, 181. Fitts, 86. Fitzgerald, 290. Fitzpatrick, 291. Fonda, 62. Foot, 141. Ford, 40. Ford, 40.
Forsyth, 171.
Foskitt, 56, 111.
Foster, 3, 66, 137, 265.
Fowler, 239.
Fowles, 117. Fox, 113, 147, 203, 262. Francis, 107, 108. Franklin, 191. Frazee, 304. French, 159, 186, 303. Frick, 120. Frink, 172, 217. Frisbie, 21, 195. Frost, 169. Frothingham, 142. Fuller, 103, 122. Fulton, 258.

Gabriel, 145. Gale, 309. Gardiner, 79, 149, 196, 319. Gardner, 164, 208, 302, 311. Gascoigne, 62, 118. Gasper, 252.

Gates, 112, 183. Gaylord, 36. Geer, 15, 26. Gesner, 51, 102, 103. Gibbs, 27, 55, 91, 107. Gibson, 162. Gifford, 92. Gilbert, 51, 102, 114, 255. Gilchrist, 64. Gill, 281. Gillett, 66, 124, 253. Gillette, 45, 94, 251, 253. Gillingham, 73, 141. Gilmore, 51, 103, 166. Glasbrook, 278. Glover, 307. Goddard, 254. Godfrey, 238. Goodell, 245. Goodfellow, 108. Goodman, 248. Goodrich, 130, 251, 307. Goodsell, 155. Goodwin, 16, 160, 190, 228, 255. Goodyear, 98. Goodyear, 98.
Gordon, 162, 207.
Gorin, 286, 287.
Gould, 95, 104, 260.
Goulding, 138, 201.
Gove, 43, 86.
Graham, 94, 161, 163, 164.
Granger, 25, 53, 62, 118.
Grant, 66, 125.
Grace, 45, 99, 167, 174, 206 Green, 45, 99, 167, 174, 209. Gregory, 235, 237, 241, 298. Grew, 38, 79. Grey, 243, 294. Gridley, 96, 250. Gridley, 256. Griggs, 192. Griswold, 30, 34, 44, 62, 71, 91, 114, 135, 150, 251, 319. Groom, 98, 170. Guiles, 48. Gunn, 123.

Haas, 196.
Hagerman, 236, 240.
Haladay, 110.
Hale, 15, 29, 30, 47, 65, 68, 90, 92, 126, 128, 158, 180, 223.
Hall, 17, 31, 37, 57, 63, 65, 70, 87, 112, 198.
Halpine, 64, 120.
Halsey, 100.
Hamilton, 78, 159, 256.
Hammon, 108.

Hahcock, 22, 46. Hand, 209 Hanver, 270. Harding, 190, 226. Hardy, 52, 101, 175.

Hargrove, 285. Harmon, 10, 20.

Harris, 65, 105, 107, 110, 121, 124, 165, 274,

Harrison, 194. Hart, 89, 156.

Harwood, 169. Hatch, 58, 132, 197, 199.

Hatheway, 265, 279.

Hauf, 174. Havens, 258.

Hawkins, 30, 61, 189. Hawley, 107, 177. Hayden, 108, 196, 230.

Hayes, 253, 273. Haynes, 276. Hazel, 73. Heath, 23, 239.

Hedden, 303.

Hedges, 199. Hegerland, 240.

Helms, 10. Henderson, 173.

Hendrick, 133, 308.

Hendricks, 211, 212. Henry, 39, 82. Herd, 95, 164. Herrick, 180, 223. Hickok, 180, 222.

Hilburn, 115.

Hill, 39, 81, 92, 95, 161, 175, 219, 280, 289.

Hills, 67, 189, 226, 249.

Hinds, 166, 167. Hinman, 119, 297.

Hitchcock, 21, 42, 120, 134, 172, 187, 218.

Hoag, 86, 108, 154, 180, 240, 242.

Hobart, 95. Hodge, 140.

Hodskins, 187. Hogan, 197.

Holbrook, 13, 138.

Holcomb, 43, 83, 87, 249, 252, 255. Holdridge, 94, 95, 163, 164, 179.

Holkins, 55, 109. Holland, 298.

Hollen, 116, 184.

Hollenbeck, 270.

Hollister, 108, 178, 189, 224. Holmes, 156.

Holt, 262.

PAGE.

Homer, 110. Honeywell, 255. Hopkins, 25, 250.

Horton, 8, 11, 12, 304, 305.

Hosford, 119.

Hoskins, 133, 200, 253.

Hotchkiss, 128, 196. Houghton, 58, 116.

Hovey, 119, 210. Howard, 43, 87, 107. Howe, 73, 108, 134, 139, 178. Howell, 32, 65.

Howland, 274. Hoyt, 176, 190. Hubbard, 16, 126, 254. Hubbell, 124, 192.

Huey, 170, 214.

Hughes, 140. Hulon, 270. Hulst, 152, 205. Hume, 161, 206. Humphrey, 215, 252. Hunt, 100, 175, 220, 307.

Hunter, 225, 233. Huntington, 13, 125.

Hurlburt, 18, 40, 73, 138.

Hurtly, 78. Huston, 311 Hutches, 238.

Hutchinson, 12, 13, 50.

Hyde, 55.

Idell, 297. Ingals, 61, 117. Inslee, 132, 199.

Irwin, 127.

Isham, 192, 229. Jackman, 318.

Jackson, 210, 273. Jefferson, 119. Jenney, 272.

Jennings, 87.

Jenny, 275. Jerauld, 106, 176.

Jewell, 44, 92.

John, 37.

Johnson, 23, 25, 52, 129, 131, 132, 141, 197, 202, 211, 306. Johnston, 196. Jones, 27, 55, 109, 125, 177, 193, 195, 235, 236, 255, 271, 281, 283. Jopp, 159.

Joslyn, 155, 205.

Kapp, 92. Kaulbach, 103.

Keeler, 241. Kellogg, 17, 22, 35, 36, 46, 249, 316. Kelsey, 259. Kelso, 270. Kemp, 210 Kenedy, 166. Kenner, 179, 221. Kerr, 282. Ketcham, 82, 149, 153. Keyes, 137. Kibbe, 19, 37, 42, 78. Kilham, 44.
Kilham, 118, 129.
King, 16, 27, 30, 31, 38, 40, 41, 55, 81, 83, 84, 86, 100, 119.
Kingsbury, 33, 39, 54, 66, 67, 68, 70, 120, 123, 125, 134. Kingsley, 28. Kinsman, 106. Kirtland, 302. Kitcherell, 9. Klienfield, 261. Knight, 55, 70, 109, 119, 135, 182, 223. Knowlton, 22. Kooms, 100. Kramer, 170. Kriegelstein, 165.

Lambey, 135. Lamphere, 175, 220. Lampson, 251. Lander, 260. Landers, 298. Lane, 281. Laney, 103. Lang, 148. Langdon, 305. Larder, 115. Laselle, 57, 112. Lathrop, 165. Latimer, 251. Lawrence, 6. Lawson, 96. Lawton, 260. Lax, 292. Laycock, 236. Leach, 72, 89, 93, 179. Leagrot, 278. Learn, 178. Lee, 51, 103, 133, 200. Leland, 91. Lemoin, 255. Leonard, 43, 47, 87, 88, 127, 150, 24, 307. Lester, 297. Lewis, 125, 193, 302.

Lillie, 27, 54, 55.
Lindsey, 283.
Lippett, 257.
Little, 127, 303, 304.
Littlefield, 307.
Livermore, 42, 86, 156.
Lobdell, 4, 8.
Lockwood, 235, 238.
Loman, 277.
Lombard, 11, 21.
Lonon, 173.
Loomis, 33, 45, 92, 96, 132, 160, 166, 188, 224, 245.
Lord, 55, 104, 126.
Lotridge, 101.
Lott, 237.
Louden, 103.
Lovejoy, 21, 104.
Luce, 110, 183, 295.
Lull, 138, 202.
Lyal, 284.
Lycan, 172, 217.
Lyman, 17, 79.
Lyon, 63, 119, 124, 254.
Lyrges, 306.

Mahatha, 210. Malasca, 97. Manley, 81. Manning, 70, 71. Manville, 48, 100. Marcus, 307. Markham, 14, 36, 56, 76, 110, 306. Marks, 134. Marquand, 151, 204. Marsh, 35, 86, 107, 162, 207. Marshall, 100, 312. Martin, 97, 167, 210, 255. Masher, 262. Mason, 13, 26, 56, 110, 157. Masters, 72. Mather, 135. Matson, 70, 98, 135, 171. Matthews, 5, 147. Matthias, 261. Maund, 2. McAllister, 106, 177. McCallan, 82. McClester, 130. McCrea, 138, 202. McFarland, 74, 277. McGrath, 167. McGregory, 33, 68. McGuire, 175, 219. McKee, 122, 129. McKnight, 63, 118. McKinney, 134, 201.

PAGE. McLanthan, 291. McLeod, 102. Meacham, 8, 26, 32, 34, 40, 54. Mealman, 211. Mears, 30. Mendall, 313. Merriam, 100, 124. Merrill, 95. Merrills, 130, 198. Merritt, 235, 237. Messenger, 115. Middlebrook, 285. Middleton, 143. Milar, 293. Miller, 11, 21, 22, 91, 118, 144, 159, 185, 203, 253, 261, 293, 295, 303, 316. Mills, 41, 258. Minard, 168, 211, 212. Miner, 94, 163. Mitchell, 217. Moffatt, 197. Monroe, 45, 93. Montgomery, 159, 260. Moon, 243. Moore, 89, 156, 168, 213, 282, 284, 297, 302.

Morgan, 8, 9, 11, 63, 64, 81, 96, 117, 166, 181, 225. Morrill, 178, 221. Morris, 43, 177, 178. Morrison, 34, 115, 116. Morse, 45, 84, 84. Morton, 25, 32, 51, 102, 103, 105, 273, 3111.

Mosely, 125. Moses, 171, 172, 216, 250, 253. Moss, 289. Mott, 20, 87, 107, 155, 178. Mounts, 287.

Mumford, 279. Munn, 22. Munroe, 104. Munsell, 182.

Murphy, 125.

Nash, 15, 28, 29, 86, 91, 99, 159, 173. Nelson, 52, 287, 290. Newberry, 66. Newcomb, 51, 52, 104, 105, 106, 197, 311. Newell, 88, 275 Newton, 112, 183.

Nichols, 75, 144. Nisbet, 103. Noble, 128, 130. Norman, 269.

North, 18, 38. Norton, 44, 274, 306. Norvell, 176, 221. Nott, 36, 267.

Nutting, 245. Nye, 272, 273.

Oakley, 226, 284. Oaks, 48, 97, 98, 167. Odell, 266. Ogden, 234, 235.

O'Hara, 165. Olcott, 16, 31, 34, 64, 72. Olds, 23, 48, 316.

Oliver, 77, 146. Olmsted, 16, 17, 19, 31, 34, 40, 41, 85, 316.

Orcutt, 147. Orr, 189, 225. Osborne, 22, 47, 68. Osgood, 120. Owen, 81.

Page, 44, 45, 92. Painter, 127, 194.

Palmer, 97, 109, 135, 169, 173, 182, 200.

Park, 113.

Parker, 102, 104, 127, 130, 162, 179, 206, 222.

Parks, 163, 208, 269.

Parsons, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 46, 62, 63, 70, 71, 84, 85, 127, 132, 182, 195, 223.

Pasco, 9, 15. Pasmore, 278. Passage, 176, 221. Payne, 269. Pearl, 87.

Pease, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 48, 56, 58, 62, 67, 68, 69, 71, 83, 85, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 120, 127, 121, 124, 128 128, 129, 130, 137, 181, 184, 185, 196, 306.

Peck, 66, 94. Peet, 81.

Pelton, 28, 57. Pember, 48, 98. Pendell, 91, 160.

Pepperell, 306.

Perkins, 18, 21, 57, 99, 113, 259. Perly, 106.

Perry, 192, 229. Pew, 97, 169.

Phelps, 14, 54, 82, 113, 133, 161, 206, 251, 253, 289.

Phillips, 86, 254.

PAGE.

Phillipse, 140. Pierce, 41, 98, 125, 144, 146, 179, 183, 192, 222, 268, 279. Pierepont, 309. Pierson, 80, 150. Pike, 245. Pillington, 272. Pineo, 103, 105. Pinney, 85. Pitfield, 281. Pitheld, 281.
Pitkin, 20.
Plane, 236.
Platt, 199.
Plumb, 112, 183.
Pollard, 193, 202, 230, 231.
Pollock, 73, 138.
Pomeroy, 181, 223.
Pond, 66, 123.
Pope, 135.
Porter, 63

Porter, 63. Post, 24, 73, 140, 237. Potter, 38, 80, 269. Powell, 194.

Powers, 98, 109, 171, 174, 218. Pratt, 256. Prentice, 40, 80, 81, 151, 152. Preston, 95, 122, 188. Price, 75, 134, 143, 179, 290. Prickett, 110, 182.

Prior, 26, 54, 87, 117, 154.

Prince, 127. Prosser, 107. Pruden, 151, 316. Puffer, 148. Purdy, 100, 170. Purrington, 286. Putnam, 74, 163. Pynchon, 1.

#### Quaintance, 174, 218.

Raddin, 258. Ramsey, 237, 240, 277. Randall, 173. Ransom, 302. Ray, 297. Raymond, 297. Raynolds, 58, 115, 116. Read, 104, 176, 199, 220, 231. Redfield, 100. Reed, 268, 283, 284. Reese, 127. Reeves, 173, 215. Remington, 22. Reynolds (see also Raynolds), 110, Rice, 49, 94, 106, 154, 162, 170, 177. Shea, 244.

PAGE.

Rich, 119, 175. Richards, 86, 89, 154, 189. Richardson, 189, 225, 266, 309. Richer, 244. Richerson, 290. Richmond, 294.

Riggs, 198. Ring, 104.

Ripley, 35, 38, 74, 81, 307, 317. Risley, 169.

Robards, 81, 152. Robinson, 44, 93, 181.

Roby, 250. Rockwell, 158.

Rogers, 89, 149, 156. Rollings, 313. Root, 44, 80, 93, 160. Rose, 187. Roselle, 175, 219. Roson, 277. Rowand, 128, 196. Rowley, 173.

Rudd, 51. Rugg, 87. Rumsey, 240. Rundle, 124.

Runyon, 301. Russell, 89, 147, 157, 249, 313. Ruxton, 78.

Ryan, 219, 232.

Sackett, 130. Sadd. 62. Salisbury, 124. Sanderson, 46. Sanford, 224, 233.

Sanpt, 109.
Sapp, 109.
Scott, 6, 45, 108, 168, 181, 209, 211, 212, 213, 215, 258.
Scoville, 122, 258.
Scrafford, 160, 205.
Scribner, 147.
Sashury, 12 Seabury, 12. Seaman, 104, 176. Searls, 100.

Seaver, 159. Seeley, 162. Serrine, 237.

Sessions, 171, 215, 216. Sexton, 16, 71. Seymour, 36, 77. Shadduck, 180. Shaft, 163. Sharon, 289.

Shattuck, 317. Shaw, 33, 68, 113, 114, 184, 258.

PAGE. Sheffield, 104. Sheldon, 81, 110, 152, 181. Shellman, 275. Shepard, 38. Sherer, 162. Sherman, 272. Sherrod, 160, 206. Sherwood, 92, 236, 239. Shewell, 151, 255. Sickels, 299. Silsby, 64. Simmonds, 97. Simons, 130. Skillman, 111, 183. Skinner, 103, 170, 215. Slater, 250. Slaton, 214, 232. Sletic, 317. Slocomb, 84, 153. Smalley, 13, 236. Smallwood, 266.
Smith, 15, 25, 30, 31, 41, 52, 61, 62, 65, 69, 96, 109, 123, 125, 131, 141, 145, 147, 162, 163, 165, 166, 182, 190, 191, 193, 194, 207, 208, 212, 228, 229, 237, 256, 269, 283, 289, 266, 267 306, 307. Snow, 131. Snowden, 216. Southworth, 14, 306. Sparhawk, 119, 186. Spaulding, 67. Spaulding, 68, 69, 99. Sprague, 79. Squier, 96. Squire, 129, 166. Stafford, 45, 96. Stanley, 303. Stanton, 26, 112. Stark, 286. Stearns, 88. Stebbins, 21, 22, 32, 49. Stedman, 169. Steele, 129, 160. Steinke, 244. Stephens, 92, 271. Stevens, 116, 119, 168, 185, 209, 308. Stevenson, 77, 146. Stewart, 61, 107, 117, 238. Stickney, 244. Stiles, 178, 221. Still, 287. Stillman, 39, 83. Stock, 244. Stoddard, 272. Stokes, 280.

Stone, 53, 106.

Storrs, 14.
Stoughton, 66, 124, 191.
Stout, 107, 255.
Strange, 279.
Strong, 24, 46, 49, 50, 66, 73, 126, 175, 220.
Stuart, 138.
Suits, 261.
Sullivan, 51, 132, 198.
Sumner, 66.
Sutliff, 124.
Sweatland, 270.
Sweetland, 76, 145.
Swett, 226.
Sylvester, 58, 115.

PAGE.

Taber, 272, 275. Taft, 276. Talbot, 167, 168, 209, 210, 211, 213. Talcott, 156. Talmadge, 66, 96, 128. Tannatt, 186, 224. Tanner, 47, 92, 97, 167, 210, 215. Tatman, 147, 204. Taylor, 24, 26, 35, 38, 50, 54, 57, 72, 80, 81, 84, 88, 151, 281, 300. Thayer, 162. Thompson, 69, 95, 178, 198, 288, 304. Thresher, 56, 111.
Throope, 15, 25, 28, 51, 52.
Thurber, 101, 175.
Ticknor, 14. Tilden, 14. Tisdale, 265. Toby, 275. Todd, 164, 208. Tompkins, 240, 242. Topliff, 94. Torrey, 49.
Tower, 92, 94.
Townsend, 237, 239.
Tracy, 180, 186, 222, 224, 316.
Trask, 120, 187, 214, 232.
Tray, 313.
Tray, 313. Treadway, 225, 233. Treat, 18, 39, 116, 189, 225. Tremaine, 191, 228. Troup, 255. True, 121, 188. Try, 313. Tucker, 276, 304. Tupper, 216. Turnell, 290. Turner, 114, 284.

Updyke, 237, 241. Upson, 123, 190.

PAGE.

Utley, 96.

Valentine, 303. Van Curen, 276. Vanderboek, 258. Vanhovyen, 108, 179. Van Loon, 297. Van Ormon, 214, 231. Van Sickle, 303. Van Wort, 144. Vaughn, 159. Voorhes, 303. Vroman, 252.

Wade, 114. Wadsworth, 35, 73, 77, 147, 249. Walker, 21, 93, 99, 160, 181, 205. Walradt, 171. Walsh, 266. Ward, 66, 71, 78, 127, 136, 317, 318. Warner, 18, 47, 65, 66, 122, 123, 124, 126, 191, 192, 210. Warren, 36, 143. Washburn, 119, 120, 186, 187, 273, 275, 276, 319. Waters, 43, 69, 91, 187. Watlers, 43, 65, 51, 167.
Watlington, 288.
Watson, 38, 77, 79, 148, 243, 281.
Weaver, 272.
Webber, 99, 173.
Webster, 12, 24, 90, 128, 192, 196, 225, 233, 242, 269. Welch, 91, 158, 167, 209, 211. Wellah, 45. Weller, 132, 198. Welles, 126, 318. Welling, 154. Wellman, 98, 170. Wells, 3, 63, 97, 118, 127, 148, 168, 177, 194, 285. Wentworth, 104, 176. West, 56, 57, 112, 174, 218. Western, 255. Wetherby, 144. Wetmore, 133, 200. Wheeler, 43, 58, 115, 123, 177. Whipple, 132, 198, 199. Whitaker, 99.

Whitcomb, 47. White, 16, 17, 19, 23, 49, 94, 96, 132, 144, 162, 197, 225.
Whitford, 170, 174, 214.
Whitlock, 142, 179.
Whitman, 212.
Whitney, 141.
Whitteman, 120, 206 Whittemore, 189, 226. Wholegemuth, 261. Wiard, 123. Wigglesworth, 300. Wight, 74, 143. Wilcox, 170, 173, 214, 255. Wilkinson, 180. Willard, 306. Willes, 313. Williams, 108, 165, 166, 193, 208. 209, 230. Willis (see also Wyllis), 196, 230. Wilmot, 244. Wilson, 190, 227, 296. Wimp, 277. Winchell, 43, 72, 87, 88, 165, 209. Windsor, 108. Winfield, 282. Wing, 246. Winslow, 120. Wiseman, 146. Witherlee, 313. Wood, 13, 57, 111, 149, 217, 277. Woodbridge, 73, 141. Woodford, 252. Woodruff, 46, 95, 165, 173, 255, 304. Woodward, 294, 300. Wolf, 255. Works, 252. Worlock, 255. Wright, 129, 140, 143, 171. Wylde, 105. Wyllis, 116, 117, 185. Wyncoop, 174.

Yale, 252. Yates, 73. Young, 270. Younglove, 11, 21. Yulen, 270.













